Gc
929.2
C674011ℓ
1936907

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01219 9490

MV

MAIN

COLE

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

COMPILED
BY

MRS. IRA A. LEITER (Fay Cole)

esented to the Kansas City, Mo.
ublic Research Library, by the
mpiler - Through the
Osage Chapter, D A R.

SEDALIA, MISSOURI

1962

REYNOLDS BINDERY — 1/03 Lister — Kansas City, Mo.

From Wythe County, Virginia To Cooper County, Missouri

1936907

MV
929.2
C689L

Leiter, Fay Cole, comp.
Cole history and genealogy, from Wythe County, Virginia to Cooper County, Missouri. Sedalia, Mo., 1962.
145p. 22cm. gift

2 leaves tipped in back of book.

68-00314 72

1. Cole family

MV
Shelf List

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/colehistorygenea00liet

I HAVE BEEN INTERESTED IN MY FAMILY HISTORY SINCE I WAS A CHILD. THEN WHEN I HEARD INTERESTING TRADITIONS AND LEARNED I WAS A DESCENDANT OF "'HANNAH COLE", THE PIONEER MOTHER, I WAS DETERMINED TO LEARN MORE. MISSOURI HAS HAD A HISTORY OF UNUSUAL INTEREST, BUT UNFORTUNATELY MANY MISSOURIANS DO NOT KNOW OF THEIR OWN STATE AS THEY SHOULD.

MRS. ERNEST COLE, OF LAMONTE, MISSOURI, INVITED ALL OF THE STEVE COLE FAMILIES AND TWO OR THREE OTHER COLE FAMILIES TO A PICNIC AT LIBERTY PARK, SEDALIA, MO. THE LAST SUNDAY IN JULY, 1932.

THE DAY WAS ENJOYED TO SUCH AN EXTENT, MRS. FARRIE COLE SUGGESTED WE COME AGAIN NEXT YEAR THE LAST SUNDAY IN JULY.

THE LAST SUNDAY IN JULY, 1933, THE PICINIC WAS HELD AS PLANNED. AT THIS MEETING MRS. FARRIE COLE SUGGESTED WE ORGANIZE AND MEET EVERY YEAR. AFTER BEING THOROUGHLY DISCUSSED IT WAS DECIDED TO TELL OTHER COLE FAMILIES LIVING NEAR, THEN ORGANIZE THE NEXT YEAR. BEFORE THE NEXT YEAR ARRIVED HOWEVER, MRS. ERNEST COLE PASSED AWAY

MR. OLIVER GROVES, OF TIPTON, MO., INVITED ALL OF THE COLE FAMILIES TO THE "OLD COLE HOMESTEAD SITE,, IN COOPER, CO., MO., ON SUNDAY, JULY 22, 1934. AT THIS MEETING WE ORGANIZED.. MR. THOMAS GROVES, OF TIPTON, MO. WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT AND MRS. IRA LEITER (FAY COLE) OF SEDALIA, MO., WAS ELECTED SECRETARY - TREASURER. I HAVE SERVED CONTINUALLY SINCE.

AT THIS MEETING, AN INTERESTING TALK WAS GIVEN BY MR. WILLIAM NELSON, OF COLUMBIA, MO., PICTURING THE HANNAH COLE TIME AND PRESENT TIME. A SHORT HISTORY OF THE "COLES" PRIOR TO THEIR SETTLEMENT IN COOPER CO., MO., WAS GIVEN BY MRS. WILLIAM LUCAS, OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

OTHER MEETINGS HELD WERE JULY 28, 1934 ,AT LIBERTY PARK, SEDALIA, MO.; SEPTEMBER 8, 1935 AT BELLAIR, COOPER COUNTY, MO., AT THIS MEETING IT WAS DECIDED TO HOLD THE REUNION THE NEXT YEAR AT LIBERTY PARK, SEDALIA, MO., BECAUSE OF CONVENIENCES; AUGUST 30, 1936 LIBERTY PARK, SEDALIA, MO., AT THIS MEETING OFFICERS ELECTED WERE;
MRS. GILLIA ROE - HONORARY PRESIDENT
MR. FARRIE COLE, OTTERVILLE - PRESIDENT
MR. HORACE CASH, WARRENSBURG, MO. - VICE-PRESIDENT
MRS. IRA LEITER, SEDALIA, MO. - SECRETARY-TREASURER
ALSO AT THIS MEETING, IT WAS VOTED TO PRINT AND MAIL INVITATION CARDS TO ALL WHO REGISTERED, AND TO HAVE "COLE" BADGES FOR THE NEXT MEETING.

IN 1941 THE MEETING DATE WAS CHANGED TO THE SECOND SUNDAY IN AUGUST, AND THE MEETING HAS BEEN HELD ON THAT DATE EACH YEAR SINCE. TO DATE, 1963, THERE HAS BEEN ONLY ONE RAINY SUNDAY.

AFTER ORGANIZING IN 1934, THERE FOLLOWED RESEARCH AND COR RESPONDENCE IN AN EFFORT TO ASSEMBLE AND PRESENT IN PERMANENT FORMALL EARLY RECORDS AND TO RECORD THE HISTORY AND RELATIONSHIPS OF LATER GENERATIONS FOR THE ENJOYMENT OF POSTERITY. GENEROUS ASSISTANCE WAS GIVEN BY HUNDREDS OF DESCENDANTS MENTIONED IN THIS BOOK. SPACE DOES NOT PERMIT THE LISTING OF SUCH A VAST GROUP OF CONTRIBUTORS, LIVING IN ALMOST EVERY STATE.

WHEN WE BEGAN TO GATHER THE MATERIAL AND DATA, I DID NOT COMPREHEND THE WORK INVOLVED NOR THE DIFFICULTIES TO BE ENCOUNTERED.

WE COMPILED A TWENTY-SEVEN PAGE PAMPHLET IN 1943.
I HAVE READ ALL THE HISTORIES LISTED ON PAGE 3 AND COPIED PARTS WHICH CONCERNED THE COLE FAMILIES.. I DID RESEARCH IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS AND THE D. A. R. LIBRARY BOTH IN WASHINGTON D. C., ALSO IN THE KANSAS CITY, ST. LOUIS, AND COLUMBIA LIBRARIES IN MISSOURI. I

HAVE WRITTEN ALL THAT WAS SENT TO ME, BUT IT MAY BE THAT MANY THINGS OF INTEREST TO SOME, WILL NOT BE FOUND IN THESE PAGES. ERRORS HAVE DOUBTLESS OCCURED, AS IT IS TOO MUCH TO EXPECT PERFECTION.

NO LITERARY MERIT IS CLAIMED FOR THIS HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE TWO COLE FAMILIES.

HAVING COMPLETED THE UNDERTAKING, THOUGH NOT TO MY SATISFACTION, I LOOK BACK UPON MY LABOR AS ONE OF LOVE AND PLEASURE.

FAYE COLE LEITER

MV
929.2
C689L

MV
680374
KANSAS CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCES

SOUTH WEST VIRGINIA ANNUALS
Published 1769 - 1800

HISTORY OF COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI Henry C. Levens and Nathaniel Drake
Published 1876

SWITZERS HISTORY OF MISSOURI
Published 1881

HISTORY of HOWARD AND COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI O. P. Williams
Published 1883

HISTORY of JEFFERSON, WASHINGTON, CRAWFORD and GASCONADE Counties Mo.
Published 1888

HISTORY of HICKORY, POLK, CEDAR, DADE and BARTON Counties, Missouri
Published 1889

HISTORY of COLE, MONITEAU, MORGAN, BENTON, MILLER, MARIES and OSAGE COUNTIES, MISSOURI GoodSpeed
Published 1889

HISTORY of COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI W. F. Johnson
Published 1919

HISTORY and GENEALOGY of STEPHENS FAMILY Dan Stephens
Published 1936

HISTORY OF COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI E. J. Melton
Published 1937

HISTORY SKETCHES of COOPER, CALDWELL, CLARK and PHELPS COUNTIES, MO.

MISSOURI STATE HISTORIES Historical Society, Floyd Shoemaker, Secretary

HISTORY of the VALLEY of VIRGINIA Kercheval
Published 1850

HISTORY OF BOONVILLE, MISSOURI Colonel J. B. Barnes
Published 1928

JOHN BOUND'S STEPNEY PARISH Percy Skirven
Published 1923

PETER STEPHEN'S GENEALOGY Edward Stephens Clark
Published 1892

BOONE FAMILY Spraker
Published 1922

History of Baptists in Missouri by R. S. Duncan
1882 - Scammell and Co. Publishers St. Louis, Mo
page 145-146 - Stephen Cole and
William Temple Cole, Brothers.

Dear Miss Rule: What is the origin of COLE?

—*M.C., Covina*

M. C.: COLE was shortened by English ancestors who took the middle syllable of the given name Nicholas for their family surname. In ancient Greek the baptismal name Nikolaus meant "Man of the victorius army." Cole began to be used as an English surname in the early 1200s. The family coat-of-arms has a red bull centered on a silver sheild. New England records list the son of James Cole, born at Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1637.

SEVERAL THEORIES OF THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME OF COLE HAS BEEN ADVANCED. ACCORDING TO ONE, THE NAME WAS DERIVED FROM THE LATIN COELUS OR COEL, MEANING "A SACRED OR HEAVENLY PERSON." ANOTHER THEORY HOLDS THAT THE NAME WAS A CONTRACTION OF AGRICOLA, WHICH MEANS "A TILLER OF THE SOIL." IN ANCIENT RECORDS THE NAME IS FOUND IN VARIOUS SPELLINGS OF COLES, COWLE, COALES, COALE AND COLE. THE TWO FORMS LAST MENTIONED ARE THOSE MOST FREQUENTLY FOUND IN AMERICA TODAY.

KING COLE ASCENDED HIS THRONE ABOUT 238 A. D. HE WAS THE RULER OF THAT PART OF BRITAIN WHICH IS TODAY KNOWN AS THE COUNTIES OF ESSEX AND HERTFORD AND AS NORTH WALES.

THE NAME OF COLE FOUND IN RECORDS IN ENGLAND ARE, COLA IN THE YEAR 1070; WILLIAM COLE IN 1201; ROGER COLE; RICHARD COLE; WILLIAM COLE IN 1243; THIS WILIAM HAD A SON WILLIAM COLE; SIR JOHN COLE; ROBERT COLE SIR WILLIAM COLE; SIR ADAM COLE. FROM THIS EARLY BRANCH OF THE FAMILY MANY OF THE NAME OF COLE AND COALE SPREAD INTO OTHER PARTS OF ENGLAND AND INTO SCOTLAND, IRELAND AND WALES. BY THE BEGINNING OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY THE NAME OF COLE WAS A COMMON ONE IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

IN THE YEAR 1630 THREE COLES CAME TO NEW ENGLAND. THEY WERE RICE, (OR RYSE) ROBERT AND SAMUEL. A JAMES COLE FROM LONDON CAME TO PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS ABOUT 1632. JOB COLE AND DANIEL COLE CAME TO PLYMOUTH IN 1633. ISAAC COLE WAS LIVING IN CHARLESTON IN 1635. ONE WILLIAM CAME TO VIRGINIA IN 1618, THIS WILLIAM COLE'S FATHER'S WILL STATES, "I DO GIVE UNTO MY SON WILLIAM COLE NOW IN VIRGINIA, (IF HE BE LIVING) MY THREE ACRES ETC.," THIS WILLIAM COLE HAD BROTHERS ROBERT AND THOMAS.

COLONEL WILLIAM COLE LIVING IN WARWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA WAS BORN IN 1638 AND DIED IN 1694.

THERE WERE AT LEAST TWENTY-SEVEN COLE FAMILIES LIVING IN VIRGINIA BEFORE 1659. ALL RECORDS SHOW NEARLY EVERY FAMILY HAVING A SON WILLIAM. THE MOST ANCIENT COLE OR COALE COAT OF ARMS IS THAT GRANTED TO A WILLIAM COLE OF OXFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND IN 1412.
A WITH COLE WAS LIVING IN VIRGINIA IN 1635.
FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS A FIRST OR GIVEN NAME WAS THE ONLY NAME THAT MEN AND WOMEN BORE, WHEN THE WORLD WAS LESS CROWDED ONE TITLE OF ADDRESS WAS SUFFICIENT. TRUE SURNAMES, IN THE SENSE OF HEREDITARY, DATE IN ENGLAND FROM ABOUT THE YEAR 1000.
THERE'S ONE THING IN GOD'S NATURE WORLD. IT IS A LOVELY TREE.

WE,AMERICANS WHO POSSESS OLD AND HONORED NAMES, WHO TRACE OUR SURNAMES BACK TO STURDY IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS, OR BEYOND, ACROSS THE SEAS, MAY RIGHTFULLY BE PROUD OF OUR HERITAGE.

THE NAME MAY SEEM MATTER-OF-FACT, BUT IT HAS ESTABLISHED THE SYMBOL, NOT OF JUST ONE MAN, BUT OF A FAMILY AND ALL THAT FAMILY STOOD FOR. THE NAME ITSELF HAS BECOME A FAMILY HONOR. "MAY GOD GIVE US GRACE TO PROTECT IT AS ONE'S MOST TREASURED POSSESSION."

(Copied from Cole Genealogy, Published 1943)

"RELY UPON IT, THAT THE MAN WHO DOES NOT WORTHILY ESTIMATE HIS OWN DEAD FORE-FATHERS, WILL HIMSELF DO VERY LITTLE TO ADD CREDIT OR DO HONOR TO HIS COUNTRY." (Gladstone)

ONE COLE WAS GIVEN LARGE GRANTS OF LAND BY KING WILLIAM IN THE YEAR 1070. THIS COLE MADE HIS HOME IN DEVONSHIRE AND WAS A MAN OF GREAT IMPORTANCE.

IN THE BOOK "BRISTOL AND AMERCA" THE TITLE PAGE STATES, "A RECORD OF THE FIRST SETTLERS IN THE COLONIES OF AMERICA, 1654 - 1685 INCLUDING THE NAMES WITH PLACES OF ORIGIN OF MORE THAN 10,000 SERVANTS TO FOREIGN PLANTATIONS WHO SAILED FROM THE PORT OF BRISTOL, ENGLAND TO VIRGINIA, MARYLAND AND OTHER PARTS OF THE ATLANTIC COAST AND ALSO TO THE WEST INDIES FROM 1654 TO 1685." THIS LIST IS COMPILED AND PUBLISHED FROM THEIR RECORDS BY SPECIAL PERMISSION OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF BRISTOL, ENGLAND. WITH PREFACE BY N. DERMOTT HARDING, KEEPER OF THE BRISTOL ARCHIVES AND HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION BY WILLIAM DODGSON, AUTHOR OF "BRISTOL AND IT'S ASSOCIATIONS, PUBLISHED BY R. SIDNEY GLOVER, 9 DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON, ENGLAND.

MR. BOWMAN STATES; "AS IS INEVITABLE IN ANY LARGE NUMBER, THESE IMIGRANTS WERE OF ALL SORTS AND CONDITIONS OF MEN AND WOMEN. A FEW OF THESE WERE PARDONED CRIMINALS; A SMALL PROPORTION WERE POLITICAL PRISONERS; MANY CAVALIERS RESCUED BY THE CIVIL WAR SOUGHT SHELTER IN THIS NEW HOME IN THE AMERICAN DOMINION. BUT; THE VAST MAJORITY WERE RESPECTABLE AND INDUSTRIOUS MEN AND WOMEN WHO BOUND THEMSELVES FOR A FIXED TERM OF SERVICE WITH THE CERTAINTY OF BECOMING FREEHOLDERS AT THE END OF THAT PERIOD. ALL OF THEM SAILED FROM BRISTOL AND, AS AT THAT TIME BRISTOL HAD A MONOPLY OF THE VIRGINIA TRADE, THIS LIST GIVES THE NAMES OF PRACTICALLY EVERY PERSON WHO LEFT ENGLAND FOR VIRGINIA, MARYLAND AND THE WEST INDIES. ONLY FOUR OR FIVE LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVE A MANUSCRIPT INDEX OF THIS BOOK

LISTED AMOUNG THIS GROUP IS STEPHEN COLE AND A. WILLIAM COLE. SHIPS LISTED WERE "PROVIDENCE" AND "CHARLES".

THE HISTORY OF THE COLES IN AMERICA IS THAT OF AN ACTIVE, AMBITIOUS AND PROGRESSIVE RACE.

THE FOLLOWING FROM THE PETER STEVENS FAMILY HISTORY and GENEALOGY. PUBLISHED 1892 BY EDWARD STEPHENS CLARK, M. D.
QUOTE - p. 4 PETER STEPHENS (1) WAS AMOUNG THE FIRST TO SETTLE IN THE SHANANDOAH VALLEY IN VIRGINIA, AND FOUNDED THE TOWN STEPHENSBURG. HIS SON, PETER (4) PENETRATED FURTHER UP THE SAME VALLEY TO WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. unquote.

THE FOLLOWING FROM THE STEPHENS FAMILY HISTORY, PUBLISHED BY MR. A. B. STEPHENS. QUOTE - MR. A. B. STEPHENS TRACED HIS ANCESTORY TO THE 18th CENTURY, WHERE THEY SETTLED IN BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, p 9, WILLIAM T. COLE AND HIS WIFE NELLIE BOWENDS (SOMETIMES SPELLED BOUNDS) WERE HUGUENOTS; THEY CAME TO AMERICA IN 1750 AND SETTLED IN VIRGINIA. THEIR CHILDREN, STEPHEN (MAJOR) AND RHODA (10) (ALL MISSOURI HISTORIES LIST WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND STEPHEN COLE AS BROS.) RHODA COLE, DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND NELLIE BOWNDES, BORN ABOUT 1770. DIED IN MISSOURI 1823, MARRIED JOSEPH STEPHENS IN WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1796. IN 1801 THE JOSEPH STEPHENS FAMILY EMIGRATED TO WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND IN 1817 CAME TO COOPER, COUNTY, MISSOURI. WILL OF PETER STEPHENS AT WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA 1757. unquote.

OF THIS UNION WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND NELLIE BOWNDES, THREE CHILDREN ARE KNOWN; WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE, WHO MARRIED HANNAH ALLISON; STEPHEN COLE, WHO MARRIED PHOEBE ALLISON (SISTER OF HANNAH); AND RHODA COLE, WHO MARRIED JOSEPH STEPHENS.

HANNAH COLE HAS BEEN DESIGNATED "PIONEER MOTHER OF MISSOURI" AND THERE IS A MONUMENT ERECTED TO HER MEMORY AT BOONVILLE, MO.

THE MIGRATION OF FAMILIES FROM LANCASTER, CHESTER AND ADJOINING COUNTIES IN SOUTHWESTERN PENNSYLVANIA TO THE SHANANDOAH VALLEY IN VIRGINIA COMMENCED ACTUALLY, IN 1737, BUT FROM 1740 TO 1745 IT WAS IN FULL TIDE, AND IT CAN BE STATED WITH CERTAINTY THAT AT LEAST THREE FOURTHS OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE VALLEY AT THAT TIME DESCENDED FROM PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES. IN MANY RESPECTS THE SHANANDOAH VALLEY IS A SOUTH WESTERN EXTENSION OF SOUTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA. COURT RECORDS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA COUNTIES SHOW THE SAME NAMES IN THE SHANANDOAH VALLEY COURT RECORDS AT A LATER DATE AND CHIEFLY IN THE COUNTIES OF AUGUSTA, VIRGINIA.

(CHALKLEY 1-314) COUNTY, AUGUSTA, VIRGINIA, COURT JUDGEMENT, MARCH 1756. JOHN BUCHANON, vs. JOHN ALLISON AND JAMES ALLISON. WE, JOHN ALLISON AND JAMES ALLISON, LATE FROM THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. A NOTICE SENT TO THE TWO ALLISON MEN IN PENNSYLVANIA WAS RETURNED, "NOT FOUND".

OCTOBER 4, 1789, HUGH PATRICK AND WIFE SUSANNA, DEEDED WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND WIFE HANNAH 100 ACRES FOR 40L (POUNDS) ON BRANCH OF PEEK CREEK IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA. (WYTHE COUNTY TAKEN FROM MONTGOMERY. COUNTY, VIRGINIA IN 1790.) (REFERENCE, ANNALS OF SOUTH WEST VIRGINIA, BY SUMMERS, PAGE 920.)
THIS LAND DEED IS THE EARLIEST RECORD OF WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND WIFE HANNAH ALLISON COLE.

IN CHRISTIANBURG, VIRGINIA COURT HOUSE, THERE IS A RECORDED DEED OF PURCHASE REGISTERING 100 ACRES OF LAND WHICH WILLIAM COLE AND HANNAH BOUGHT ON PEEK CREEK, THIS IN 1789. IN THE MARGIN OF THE PAGE A LITTLE NOTE SAYS, "STEPHEN COLE PICKED UP THE DEED IN 1799." IN WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA, THE SALE OF THIS LAND IS RECORDED, STEPHEN COLE ACTING AS ATTORNEY FOR WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND WIFE HANNAH COLE, WHO NOW RESIDE IN FLEMING COUNTY, KENTUCKY. JOHN ALLISON (PROBABLY UNCLE OF HANNAH AND PHOEBE, BUT COULD OF BEEN BROTHER) DIED IN 1803 WITH 6,000 ACRES OF LAND IN FLEMING COUNTY, KENTUCKY. THIS JOHN ALLISON WENT TO KENTUCKY IN 1792. THIS COULD HAVE BEEN THE REASON WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND WIFE HANNAH WERE IN FLEMING COUNTY, KENTUCKY. (THIS WAS FOUND BY WILLIAM LYON, JR. OF BLACKSBURG, VIRG.)

THE COLE BROTHERS WILLIAM TEMPLE AND STEPHEN WERE BORN IN NEW RIVER, WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA AND HAD MARRIED THE ALLISON SISTERS, HANNAH AND PHOEBE AND EMIGRATED TO WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY IN 1805 AND TO LOUTRE ISLAND, IN THE OSAGE COUNTRY IN 1807.

NO PERSONAL SKETCH OF PIONEER SETTLERS, HOWEVER RUDELY DRAWN OR IMMATURE IN DETAIL, CAN BE CLASSED AS THE WORK OF MERE VAIN GLORY. ON THE CONTRARY THE FUTURE WILL TREASURE THEM AND AS THE GENERATIONS RECEDE, THEY WILL BECOME MORE AND MORE OBJECTS OF INTEREST AND REAL VALUE. THE MEMORY OF THE PIONEER IS ONE THAT THE WORLD WILL NEVER CONSENT TO LET FADE. IT'S TRANSMISSION IS A PRICELESS GIFT TO THE FUTURE.

THE PORTIONS OF MISSOURI WHICH WERE SETTLED WERE CAPE GIRARDEAU, ST. GENEVIEVE, ST. LOUIS AND ST. CHARLES. THE EARLY SETTLEMENTS WERE ON THE RIVERS. MISSOURI ACTUALLY BECAME A POSSESSION OF THE UNITED STATES MARCH 9, 1804. THE NAME "MISSOURI" IS DERIVED FROM THE INDIAN TONGUE AND SIGNIFIES, "MUDDY."
EACH FORT BECAME THE NUCLEUS OF A LITTLE SETTLEMENT, WHICH ULTIMATELY GREW INTO A VILLAGE. IN 1806 OR 1807 A FEW AMERICAN FAMILIES SETTLED ON LOUTRE ISLAND. THIS ISLAND IS IN THE MISSOURI RIVER AT THE MOUTH OF LOUTRE CREEK, NEARLY OPPOSITE THE MOUTH OF THE GASCONADE RIVER. THE SETTLEMENT ON THIS ISLAND WAS THE MOST EXPOSED OF ALL THE SETTLEMENTS ON THE MISSOURI BORDER AT THAT TIME. THESE FAMILIES INCLUDED BENJAMIN COOPER, WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE, STEPHEN COLE AND OTHERS.

IN THE PURCHASE OF LOUISIANA, IT WAS KNOWN THAT A GREAT EMPIRE

HAD BEEN SECURED AS A HERITAGE TO THE PEOPLE OF OUR COUNTRY FOR ALL TIME TO COME, BUT IT'S GRANDEUR, IT'S POSSIBILITIES, IT'S INEXHAUSTIBLE RESOURCES AND THE IMPORTANT RELAIONS IT WOULD SUSTAIN TO THE NATION AND THE WORLD WERE NEVER DREAMED OF BY EVEN PRESIDENT JEFFERSON AND HIS ACCOMPLISHED DIPLOMATS.

THE MOST ARDENT IMAGINATION NEVER CONCEIVED OF THE PROGRESS WHICH WOULD MARK THE HISTORY OF THE "GREAT WEST". THE ADVENTUROUS PIONEER WHO IN EARLY 1800 CAME TO THE BROAD PRAIRIES OR THREADED THE DARK AND LONELY FORESTS, LITTLE THOUGHT A MIGHTY TIDE OF PHYSICAL AND INTELLECTUAL STRENGTH WOULD SO RAPIDLY BUILD UP AND ENRICH THE DOMAIN. PREVIOUS TO THE YEAR OF 1808 EVERY WHITE AMERICAN WHO CAME TO THE BOONE'S LICK COUNTRY, CAME WITH THE INTENTION OF ONLY REMAINING THERE A SHORT TIME. IN 1808, BENJAMIN COOPER WHO MOVED TO HOWARD COUNTY, MISSOURI, SAID, "THERE WAS THEN NO SETTLEMENT IN THIS PART OF THE STATE." BOONE'S LICK IS SITUATED ABOUT 8 MILES NORTH WEST OF NEW FRANKLIN, NATHANIEL AND DANIEL BOONE, SONS OF DANIEL BOONE, MADE SALT AND LIVED IN ST. CHARLES, COUNTY, MISSOURI IN 1807.

WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE, HIS WIFE HANNAH AND NINE CHILDREN, STEPHEN COLE, HIS WIFE PHOEBE AND FIVE CHILDREN, BENJAMIN COOPER, HIS WIFE AND FIVE SONS, ALL ARRIVED AT LOUTRE ISLAND ABOUT THE SAME TIME IN 1807.

IN JANUARY 1810, A HOSTILE BAND OF TEN INDIANS, SACS AND POTTAWATOMIES FROM IOWA AND THE NORTHERN PART OF MISSOURI, CAME STEALTHILY INTO THE SETTLEMENT ON LOUTRE ISLAND AND STOLE SEVEN HORSES BELONGING TO THE INHABITANTS. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THIS BAND OF INDIANS HAD BEEN ON THE WAR PATH AGAINST THE OSAGES, AND SINCE THE WAR TRAIL FROM THE POTTOWATTOMIES LED TO THE MOUTH OF THE GASCONADE, NEAR WHICH LOUTRE ISLAND IS SITUATED IN THE MISSOURI RIVER, THE TEMPTATION TO STEAL SOME OF THE HORSES OF THE SETTLERS HAD BEEN TOO GREAT FOR THE INDIANS TO FOREGO. AT ANY RATE, SO FAR AS WE KNOW THEY DID NO PERSONAL INJURY TO THE SETTLERS, EXCEPT YIELDING TO THEIR PENCHANT FOR STEALING. IF THEY HAD BEEN BENT UPON MORE SERIOUS MISCHIEF, THEY UNDOUBTEDLY COULD AND WOULD HAVE PERPETRATED IT.

A VOLUNTARY COMPANY WAS RAISED AND STARTED IN PURSUIT. THE COMPANY CONSISTED OF WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE, STEPHEN COLE, JAMES PATTON, JOHN GOOCH, (NICHOL) JAMES MURDOCK, ABRAHAM POTTS, SARSHALL BROWN, WITH STEPHEN COLE, THEN CAPTAIN OF THE MILITIA OF LOUTRE ISLAND, AS LEADER. THE COMPANY PROPOSED TO FOLLOW THE INDIANS AND RECAPTURE THE STOLEN PROPERTY. THE VOLUNTEER COMPANY FOLLOWED UP LOUTRE CREEK ABOUT TWENTY MILES AND CAME TO A PLACE WHERE THE INDIANS HAD PEELED BARK, EVIDENTLY TO MAKE HALTERS, THERE THE WHITE MEN STOPPED FOR THE NIGHT. THE NEXT MORNING THEY FOLLOWED THE INDIAN TRAIL ABOUT THIRTY MILES ACROSS GRAND PRAIRIE TO BOONE'S LICK, A BRANCH OF SALT RIVER IN WHAT IS NOW THE SOUTHERN PART OF RALLS COUNTY. JUST AS THEY EMERGED FROM A SMALL PATCH OF TIMBER, SUDDENLY THEY DISCOVERED THE INDIANS WITH THE HORSES. WILLIAM TEMPLE AND SARSHALL BROWN ON THE FASTEST HORSES STARTED IN PURSUIT, THE OTHERS FOLLOWING THEM. SO HARD DID THEY PRESS THEIR PURSUIT UPON THE INDIANS, WHO DID NOT KNOW THE NUMBER OF WHITES CHASING THEM, AND WHO WERE APPREHENSIVE THAT THEY MIGHT BE CAPTURED IN THEIR WILD FLIGHT, THAT THEY THREW THEIR PACKS INTO A PLUM THICKET NEAR A POOL OF WATER, AND THEY SCATTERED IN THE WOODS, THESE PACKS CONSISTED OF BUFFALO ROBES, DEER SKINS AND PARTLY TANNED LEATHER THEY HAD STOLEN FROM SARSHALL BROWN. AS DARKNESS WAS COMING ON THEY, THE WHITE MEN, WENT INTO CAMP IN A DENSE WOODS ON THE BANK OF SPENCER CREEK, INTENDING TO OPEN FRIENDLY NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE INDIANS THE FOLLOWING MORNING.

THEY WERE SIXTY FIVE MILES FROM LOUTRE SETTLEMENT AND ABOUT A MILE OR TWO NORTH OF THE PRESENT CITY OF MEXICO IN AUDRAIN COUNTY. HERE CONTRARY TO THE ADVICE OF THEIR LEADER, STEPHEN COLE, THEY

WITHOUT POSTING ANY SENTINELS, TIED THEIR HORSES IN THE THICKET. (ONE HISTORY STATES TWO OF THE MEN REMAINED ON GUARD WHILE THE OTHERS SLEPT.) STEPHEN COLE HAD TAKEN HIS STATION AT THE FOOT OF A TREE. AND IF HE SLEPT IT WAS WITH ONE EYE OPEN, BECAUSE HE WAS APPREHENSIVE OF AN ATTACK. THEY HAD NOT BEN ASLEEP LONG WHEN COLE THOUGHT HE HEARD THE CRACKING OF A BUSH. HE TOLD HIS BROTHER TO GET UP, FOR HE BELIEVED THE INDIANS WERE NEAR. HOWEVER EVERYTHING REMAINED STILL AND SOLOMN QUIETUDE PREVAILED. STEPHEN COLE PULLED HIS SADDLE AGAINST HIS BACK AND SHOULDERS AND AGAIN SOUGHT HIS REPOSE AFTER THE HARD DAYS CHASE, BUT STILL IMPRESSED WITH IMPENDING DANGER. THEY LITTLE DREAMED THE INDIANS SHARP EYES HAD SEEN THEM. THE NIGHT WAS DARK AND WHILE THEY SLEPT THE SAVAGES SURROUNDED THEM. SUDDENLY THE MOST APPALING INDIAN YELLS ROSE ON THE AIR.INSTANTLY KILLING NICHOLAS GOOCH AND SARSHALL BROWN, WOUNDING WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND JAMES PATTON. PATTON STARTED UP ON HIS KNEES, WHEN A SHOT LAID HIM DEAD ON HIS BLANKET. STEPHEN COLE AND JAMES MURDOCK SEIZED THEIR RIFLES AND FIRED INTO THE DARKNESS. JAMES MURDOCK LEAPED THROUGH THE THICKET AND DROPPED DOWN UNDER THE BANK OF THE CREEK, THEN CRAWLED ON HANDS AND KNEES A LONG DISTANCE UP THE STREAM AND ESCAPED. AFTER WANDERING SEVERAL DAYS IN THE FOREST AND PRAIRIE, HE AT LAST REACHED LOUTRE ISLAND. STEPHEN COLE WAS LEFT ALONE TO BATTLE WITH THE SAVAGES. HE WAS A LARGE POWERFUL AND BRAVE MAN. TWO OF THE NDIANS THREW THEMSELVES UPON HIM AND ENGAGED HIM IN A HAND TO HAND FIGHT. KNOCKING DOWN THE INDIAN IN FRONT OF HIM, COLE TURNED UPON THE ONE THAT HAD WOUNDED HIM IN THE BACK. THE WHITE MAN WRUNG THE KNIFE FROM THE INDIAN'S HAND AND STABBED HIM IN THE HEART. JOHNSON'S HISTORY STATED, STEPHEN COLE KILLED FOUR INDIANS AND WOUNDED THE FIFTH AND THE REMAINING MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN BAND DISAPPEARED.

STEPHEN COLE LEAPED OVER THE BANK OF THE CREEK IN THE DARKNESS AND ESCAPED. HE WASHED HIS WOUNDS WHICH WERE PAINFUL BUT NOT DANGEROUS, THEN HE TRAVELED DAY AND NIGHT THROUGH THE WOODS UNTIL LOUTRE ISLAND WAS REACHED. THE NEXT MORNING AFTER THE BLOODY BATTLE HE HAD GONE ABOUT TWO OR THREE MILES, HE SAT DOWN ON A SMALL GOPHER HILL TO REST, WHEN HE DISCOVERED TWO MOUNTED INDIANS SOME DISTANCE AWAY. THEY EYED HIM FOR A FEW MINUTES THEN WHEELED THEIR HORSES AND DISAPPEARED. HE REACHED THE SETTLEMENT ON THE THIRD DAY NEARLY FAMISHED, HAVING HAD NOT A MORSEL TO EAT DURING THE TIME. THE WOUNDED MAN AT ONCE ORGANIZED A COMPANY TO GO WITH HIM TO THE PLACE WHERE HIS COMPANIONS HAD BEEN SLAIN. HIS FRIENDS TRIED TO DISSUADE HIM FROM RETURNING, BUT AS SOON AS HIS WOUNDS WERE DRESSED HE PLACED HIMSELF AT THE HEAD OF THE PARTY OF ARMED SETTLERS AND SET OUT FOR THE SCENE OF THE LATE CONFLICT. THE DEAD WERE FOUND AND BURIED, BUT THE INDIANS HAD FLED FROM THAT PART OF THE COUNTRY. IN AFTER YEARS, NO NAME WAS MORE FAMILIAR ON THE MISSOURI FRONTIER THAN THAT OF CAPTAIN STEPHEN COLE. SAMUEL COLE, YOUNGEST SON OF WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE SAYS THAT THE INDIANS DID NOT SCALP THE WHITES IN THIS ENCOUNTER. PEACE WAS SUPPOSED TO PREVAIL BETWEEN THE INDIANS AND THE SETTLERS. THIS SKIRMISH PROVED TO BE THE BEGINNING OF THE INDIAN TROUBLES ON THE MISSOURI RIVER. JAMES COLE, SON OF STEPHEN COLE, SAYS THAT IN THIS FIGHT HIS FATHER RECEIVED TWENTY SIX WOUNDS AND THAT ON HIS WAY TO LOUTRE ISLAND HE CHEWED SOME ELM BARK AND PLACED IT ON HIS WOUNDS.

IN FEBRUARY 1810, THERE ARRIVED AND SETTLED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE MISSOURI RIVER, ABOUT OPPOSITE TO THE PRESENT SITE OF BOONVILLE A COLONY OF FORTY THREE MEN UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF BENJAMIN COOPER OF KENTUCKY. THEY WERE THE FIRST IN ALL THE TERRITORY EMBRACED BY THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE, WEST OF THE OSAGE RIVER. THESE HARDY PIONEERS HAD MADE THE TRIP OVERLAND FROM THE OSAGE COUNTRY WITH THEIR MEAGER OUTFITS OF FARMING IMPLEMENTS AND HOUSEHOLD GOODS, DRIVING THEIR STOCK WITH THEM. WHEN THE COOPERS AND COLES CAME TO THIS SECTION THERE WAS NEITHER ROAD NOR PATH FOR THEM TO PASS THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, SAVE HERE AND THERE THE TRAIL OF THE

SAVAGE OR THE PATH OF THE WILD BEAST. THEY WERE FREQUENTLY COMPELLED TO CHOP THEIR WAY THROUGH WITH AN AXE, AN ESSENTIAL ACCOUNTERMENT OF THE EARLY PIONEER. OFTEN THEY HAD TO IMPROVISE CRUDE BRIDGES OVER RAVINES, ONCE SETTLED THE PIONEER TRAVELED LITTLE.
THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN HAD BEEN LEFT BEHIND UNTIL SUCH TIME AS SOME FACILITIES COULD BE ARRANGED FOR THEM IN THIS VAST WILDERNESS.

HOWEVER TWO FAMILIES DID ACCOMPANY THE PARTY, STEPHEN COLE, HIS WIFE PHOEBE, AND THEIR FIVE CHILDREN, JAMES, RHODA, MARK, NELLIE AND POLLY; AND HANNAH COLE, THE WIDOW OF WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE WHO WAS KILLED BY THE INDIANS IN JANUARY, AND HER NINE CHILDREN, JENNIE, MATTIE, DICKIE, NELLIE,JAMES, HOLBERT, STEPHEN, WILLIAM AND SAMUEL. HANNAH COLE HAD A TWO HORSE WAGON AND A COW. SAMUEL COLE THE YOUNGEST SON WAS 9 YEARS OLD.

JUST WHY THE COLE FAMILIES DID NOT REMAIN ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE MISSOURI RIVER WITH THE OTHER SETTLERS IS A MATTER OF CONJECTURE, FOR THE WEATHER WAS SEVERE, THE RIVER WAS HIGH AND THE UNBROKEN WILDERNESS ON THE SOUTH SIDE CERTAINLY COULD NOT HAVE BEEN INVITING UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES. HANNAH AND PHOEBE'S FATHER, HALBERT ALLISON, WAS A MAN OF CONSIDERABLE WEALTH, AND THEY GREW ACCUSTOMED TO ALL THE COMFORTS OF THAT TIME AND MANY SLAVES. IT CERTAINLY COULD NOT HAVE BEEN EASY TO LEAVE THE COMFORTS OF THE VIRGINIA LIFE FOR THE RUGGED LIFE OF THE PIONEER. THEY MIGHT NOT OF KNOWN THE MANY HARDSHIPS THEY WOULD ENCOUNTER, AND THE THOUGHT OF WIDE OPEN SPACES, NEW LAND UNTRODDEN WAS EXCITING AND ADVENTUROUS. ONE THING IS SURE, AFTER THE MIGRATION BEGAN THEY WERE DETERMINED TO MOVE FORWARD, EVEN THOUGH THEY KNEW, THEY AND THEIR FAMILIES COULD BE KILLED BY INDIANS OR WILD BEASTS. REGARDLESS OF WHAT HAPPENED THEY CONTINUED TO MOVE FORWARD.

MANY SURMISES HAVE BEEN OFFERED AS TO WHY THE TWO COLE FAMILIES CROSSED TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE MISSOURI RIVER; THEY CERTAINLY MUST HAVE WISHED TO BE BY THEMSELVES, THEN TOO THERE WERE NO OTHER WOMEN ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE RIVER. WE CAN ONLY IMAGINE THEIR FAITH AND DETERMINATION AS THEY STARTED ACROSS THE MISSOURI RIVER THAT COLD FEBRUARY DAY IN 1810. THESE TWO FAMILIES CROSSED IN INDIAN CANOES, HOLLOWED OUT LOGS, CALLED PIROGUES, SWIMMING THEIR STOCK. THE WAGON WITH THE PROVISIONS WAS LEFT FOR THE SECOND TRIP, BUT BEFORE THEY COULD RETURN FOR THE REMAINDER OF THEIR SUPPLIES, A STORM CAME UP AND THE RIVER BECAME SO SWIFT AND FULL OF FLOATING ICE THAT IT'S PASSAGE COULD NOT BE EFFECTED AGAIN FOR ELEVEN DAYS.

HISTORIANS HAVE NOT SEEN FIT TO RECORD IN DETAIL THE HARDSHIPS THAT MUST HAVE BEEN ENDURED BY THESE SEVENTEEN PEOPLE DURING THAT TIME EXCEPT TO STATE, THAT THEIR SOLE MEANS OF SUBSISTENCE FOR THE ELEVEN DAYS THE STORM RAGED, WAS ACORNS GATHERED FROM THE FOREST, SLIPPERY ELM BARK, AND ONE WILD TURKEY. THEIR MEANS OF SHELTER AND WARMTH TO PREVENT PERISHING FROM EXPOSURE TO THE WEATHER CAN ONLY BE SURMISED.

WHEN THE STORM ABATED AND THE REMAINDER OF THEIR GOODS HAD BEEN SAFELY LANDED, STEPHEN COLE WITH HIS FAMILY SETTLED ABOUT ONE AND ONE-HALF MILES EAST OF THE PRESENT SITE OF BOONVILLE, AT WHAT IS KNOWN AS, "OLD FORT FIELD." HANNAH COLE WITH HER FAMILY SETTLED A MILE FURTHER WEST, ON THE BLUFFS OVERLOOKING THE RIVER. THE WEST WING OF THE ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL IS ON THE HISTORIC SITE OF THE CABIN ERECTED BY HANNAH COLE AND HER FAMILY. (IT WAS HERE ALSO THAT THE SECOND BATTLE OF BOONVILLE WAS FOUGHT DURING THE CIVIL WAR.) THESE FAMILIES WERE DISTANT FROM THEIR NEAREST NEIGHBORS FROM TWO TO THREE MILES, AND FROM WHOM THEY WERE SEPARATED BY A WIDE AND DANGEROUS RIVER. HERE IN THE MIDST OF AN UNBROKEN AND UNTRODDEN WILDERNESS, INHABITED ONLY BY TREACHEROUS INDIANS AND WILD ANIMALS, THESE STURDY HOME SEEKERS BUILT THEIR CABINS, DETERMINED TO FACE THE STERN REALITIES OF THE WESTERN WILDS. WE, WHO TODAY LIVE SUR-

ROUNDED WITH THE BLESSINGS OF CIVILIZATION, COMFORTABLE HOMES, NEIGHBORS AND FRIENDS, CAN WITH DIFFICULTY APPRECIATE THAT BRAND OF HEROISM WHICH MOVED AND SUSTAINED THIS LITTLE BAND OF EMIGRANTS, COMPOSED OF TWO FAMILIES, THE HEAD OF ONE BEING A WIDOW. WE MIGHT WELL RECALL TO MIND THE HISTORY OF THE "LANDING OF THE PILGRAM FATHERS" AND COMPARE THE COURAGE OF THEIR WOMEN FOLKS WITH THE COURAGE OF THE "COLE WOMEN."

IN O.P. WILLIAM'S HISTORY OF HOWARD AND COOPER COUNTY, PUBLISHED 1883, PAGE 805, I FOUND THIS ACCOUNT.

SAMUEL COLE WAS EIGHTY-TWO YEARS OLD WHEN THE AUTHOR VISITED HIM. THE AUTHOR SAYS SAMUEL HAD A VIVID MEMORY AND THESE FACTS WERE NARRATED BY SAMUEL COLE. "WE CAME UP THE OTHER SIDE OF THE RIVER FROM OSAGE COUNTY IN A TWO HORSE WAGON. THE TIME WAS A FEW DAYS BEFORE CHRISTMAS. (WRITTEN ACCOUNTS GIVE THE TIME AS FEBRUARY, 1810.) THE RIVER WAS RUNNING FULL OF ICE. WE HALTED OUR TEAM ABOUT WHERE OLD FRANKLIN WAS AFTERWARDS BUILT AND CAME OVER THE RIVER IN A PIROGUE, LEAVING OUR WAGON ON THE OTHER SIDE AND SWIMMING OUR TEAM. AFTER ARRIVING ON THIS SIDE WE CONTINUED OUR JOURNEY FOR ABOUT A MILE EAST OF THE PRESENT TOWN OF BOONVILE AND STOPPED ON THE OLD SITE OF HANNAH COLE'S FORT, WHERE WE REMAINED. THE RIVER CONTINUED TO BE SO FULL OF ICE AND WAS SO SWIFT THAT WE COULD NOT RETURN TO THE OPPOSITE SHORE FOR ELEVEN DAYS. WE LEFT OUR PROVISIONS IN THE WAGON AND DURING THIS TIME (ELEVEN DAYS,) WE HAD NOTHING TO EAT BUT SOME ACORNS, SLIPPERY ELM BARK AND ONE WILD TURKEY. THE RIVER WAS NOT AS WIDE THEN AS IT IS NOW (1883) AND APPEARED TO BE MUCH MORE RAPID AT BOONVILLE. AS SOON AS THE ICE HAD SOMEWHAT DISAPPEARED WE GOT INTO THE PIROGUE AND RECROSSED, BUT THE CURRENT AND ICE CARRIED US TWO MILES BELOW BEFORE WE COULD MAKE A LANDING. AFTER DOING THIS WE SLOWLY WORKED OUR WAY UP THE OTHER SIDE, REACHING THE POINT WHERE WE HAD LEFT OUR WAGON. IT WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO WORK OUR WAY BACK. WE TOOK THE WAGON APART, THE BOAT NOT BEING LARGE ENOUGH TO CARRY IT ANY OTHER WAY, AND CAME BACK ON THIS SIDE OF THE RIVER. WE PUT IN A SMALL CROP OF CORN IN 1810AND1811 AND TENDED IT THE ENTIRE TIME WITH A COW, WHICH WE WORKED IN A PLOW; WE HAD NO OTHER TEAM. THE FIRST WINTER OF OUR ARRIVAL DANIEL BOONE CAME TO SEE US, OR RATHER STOPPED BY AT OUR HOUSE ON HIS WAY HOME TO NATHAN BOONE'S, HIS SON. DANIEL BOONE HAD BEEN AT THE MOUTH OF THE LAMINE RIVER TRAPPING AND HUNTING. HE HAD CAUGHT TWO BEAVERS. THEIR SKINS WERE WORTH $9.00 EACH, AT THAT TIME IN ST. LOUIS. HE WAS A COUSIN TO MY FATHER. I KNEW HIM WELL, AND SAW HIM A GREAT DEAL WHILE WE WERE IN OSAGE COUNTRY. HE WAS AFFLICTED WITH RHEUMATISM AND WOULD ASK ME (I WAS A SMALL BOY ABOUT EIGHT YEARS OLD,) TO RUB HIS BACK, WHICH I ALWAYS DID. THIS HUNTING AND TRAPPING EXPEDITION TO THE MOUTH OF THE LAMINE WAS THE LAST THAT THE OLD MAN EVER TOOK." SAMUEL COLE HAS BEEN POSITIVE IN HIS STATEMENT THAT DANIEL BOONE NEVER LIVED FARHER WEST THAN ST. CHARLES COUNTY, BUT HE CAMPED MANY PLACES.

A SHELTER WAS FIRST CONSTRUCTED OF MANY POLES COVERED WITH BARK, UNTIL SUCH TIME AS A MORE PERMANENT LOG HOUSE COULD BE BUILT. THE FIRST SHELTER THEY ERECTED WAS A CROSS BETWEEN A HOOP CABIN AND AN INDIAN BARK HUT. SOON AFTER THE MEN ASSEMBLED FOR THE REAL CABIN RAISING. THE FOREST FURNISHED THE TIMBER, AND FROM IT THE STRONG ARM O FTHE PIONEER WITH HIS AXE FASHIONED LOGS. THE EARTH SUPPLIED THE CLAY. THESE CABINS WERE OF ROUND LOGS NOTCHED TOGETHER AT THE CORNERS, RIBBED WITH POLES AND COVERED WITH BOARDS SPLIT FROM A TREE. A PUNCHEON FLOOR WAS THEN LAID DOWN, A HOLE CUT IN THE END AND A STICK CHIMNEY RUN UP. A CLAPBOADR DOOR WAS MADE, A WINDOW WAS OPENED BY CUTTING OUT A HOLE IN THE SIDE OR END ABOUT TWO FEET SQUARE, AND FINISHED WITHOUT GLASS. THE HOUSE WAS THEN "CHINKED" OR "DAUBED" WITH MUD. SOMETIMES GREASED PAPER WAS USED TO COVER THE WINDOW. THE LOG HOUSE WAS OF ONE ROOM WITH A FIRE-PLACE WHICH SERVED FOR WARMTH, COOKING AND VENTILATION.

NO NAILS OR IRON OF ANY KIND WAS AVAILABLE FOR IT'S CONSTRUCTION. THE DOOR WAS SWUNG ON LEATHER HINGES AND SECURED BY A GREAT WOODEN LATCH ON THE INSIDE. THE ROOF WAS OF CLAPBOARDS, HELD IN PLACE BY LOGS OR STONES. CRUDE FURNITURE TO MEET SIMPLE NECESSITIES WAS MADE OF LOGS HEWN FLAT ON ONE SIDE. THE ONE LEGGED BEDSTEAD WAS MADE BY CUTTING A STICK THE PROPER LENGTH, BORING HOLES AT ONE END, ONE AND ONE HALF INCHES IN DIAMETER AT RIGHT ANGLES AND THE SAME SIZE HOLES CORRESPONDING WITH THOSE IN THE LOGS OF THE CABIN THE LENGTH AND BREADTH FOR THE BED, IN WHICH WERE INSERTED POLES.

UPON THESE POLES THE BOARDS WERE LAID OR LINN BARK WAS INTERWOVEN CONSECUTIVELY FROM POLE TO POLE. UPON THIS PRIMITIVE STRUCTURE THE BED WAS LAID. THE COOKING WAS DONE BY THE FAITHFUL HOUSE WIFE IN POTS, KETTLES AND SKILLETS, ON AND ABOUT THE BIG FIREPLACE. THE DOORS WERE FASTENED WITH OLD FASHIONED WOODEN LATCHES AND THE LATCH STRING ALWAYS HUNG OUT FOR FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS. THOSE PIONEERS WERE HOME BUILDERS, THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THE NATION, THE TRUE ROOT OF PATRIOTISM AND LOVE OF COUNTRY. THEY APPRECIATED THE FRUITS OF THEIR OWN INDUSTRY. THE HOME MADE HOMINY BLOCK WAS MADE IN THIS MANNER, A TREE OF SUITABLE SIZE, SAY FROM EIGHTEEN INCHES TO TWO FEET IN DIAMETER WAS SELECTED IN THE FOREST AND FELLED TO THE GROUND. WHEN THEY HAD A CROSS CUT SAW THE TREE WAS BUTTED, THAT IS SAWED OFF SO THAT IT WOULD STAND FIRMLY, WHEN READY TO USE, OTHERWISE STRONG ARMS AND AXES DID THE WORK. THEN THE PROPER LENGTH, FROM FOUR TO FIVE FEET WAS MEASURED OFF AND SAWED AND CUT SQUARE. WHEN THIS WAS DONE THE BLOCK WAS RAISED ON THE END AND THE WORK OF CUTTING OUT A HOLLOW IN ONE OF THE ENDS WAS COMMENCED, GENERALLY DONE BY A CHOPPING AXE. WHEN THE CAVITY WAS LARGE ENOUGH, A FIRE WAS BUILT IN IT AND CAREFULLY WATCHED UNTIL THE RAGGED EDGES WERE BURNED AWAY. WHEN COMPLETED IT SOMEWHAT RESEMBLED A DRUGGIST'S MORTOR. THEN A PESTLE TO CRUSH THE CORN WAS NECESSARY. THIS WAS ALSO MADE FROM A SUITABLE SIZE OF TIMBER, WITH AN IRON WEDGE ATTACHED, THE LARGE END DOWN. THIS COMPLETED THE HOMINY BLOCK, IT WAS READY FOR USE. SOMETIMES ONE HOMINY BLOCK ACCOMMODATED AN ENTIRE NEIGHBORHOOD. IT WAS A MEANS OF STAYING THE HUNGER OF MANY MONTHS.

FOR NEARLY TWO YEARS THE TWO COLE FAMILIES REMAINED WITHOUT NEIGHBORS. THEY CLEARED A PATCH AND RAISED THEIR CORN FOR BREAD, WILD ANIMALS WERE THEIR MEAT, WILD HONEY AND SUCH OTHER FOREST COMMODITIES AS THERE WERE FROM THE SWAMPS OF THE MISSOURI RIVER BOTTOMS, AND THE SKINS OF WILD ANIMALS SUPPLIED THE MATERIAL FOR THE CRUDE CLOTHING.

DURING THE FALL AND WINTER OF 1812 TEN OTHER FAMILIES SETTLED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RIVER, AND WITH NEIGHBORS AND THE PLENTIFUL "LUXURIES" MENTIONED ABOVE, A LIFE OF COMPARATIVE EASE AND COMFORT SETTLED DOWN ON THESE PIONEERS. THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO ARRIVED PREVIOUS TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE INDIAN WAR WERE AS FOLLOWS. JOSEPH JOLLY, JOSEPH YARNELL, GILLIARD RUPE, MUKE BOX, DELANY BOLIN, WILLIAM SAVAGE, JOHN SAVAGE, JAMES SAVAGE, WALTER BURRESS, DAVID BURRESS, AND MOST OF THEM WITH FAMILIES.

THE INDIANS WOULD FISH AND HUNT WITH THE FIRST WHITE MEN, THEN YIELD TO TEMPATION, STEALING HORSES, LIVESTOCK AND OTHER PERSONAL PROPERTY. IN THE EARLY YEARS OF THE SETTLEMENT, HANNAH COLE'S YOUNGEST SON, SAMUEL, HUNTED OFTEN WITH CHIEFS AND BRAVES, INCLUDING BLACKHAWK, A WARRIOR WHO LATER BECAME A NOTED CHIEF. FOR CENTURIES THE INDIAN LEFT THE LAND AS HE FOUND IT, TOWERING TREES, VELVET BLUE GRASS, BLUFFS BRISTLED WITH BLACK WALNUT, WHITE WALNUT, HICKORY, ALL KINDS OF OAK, REDBUD, CEDAR MAPLE, ELM AND PECAN TREES, BUT THE COMING OF THE WHITE MAN CHANGED ALL THAT. THE BOONE'S LICK COUNTRY HAD FEWER INDIAN TROUBLES THAN MOST FRONTIERS. WHEN THE INDIANS BECAME RESTLESS IN 1812 STEPHEN COLE'S FORT WAS BUILT, WHICH WAS LOCATED IN "OLD FORT FIELD," EAST OF THE PRESENT SITE OF BOONVILLE, NORTH OF THE BOONVILLE AND ROCHEPORT ROAD. WHEN

STEPHEN COLE, ASSSITED BY HIS NEIGHBORS, HAD COMPLETED THE ERECTION OF THE FIRST "COLE FORT" ALL OF THE FAMILIES LIVING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RIVER, GATHERED AT THIS FORT FOR PROTECTION FROM THE INDIANS. THIS FORT CONSISTED OF A STOCKADE FLANKED BY LOG CABINS. A COMPANY OF ONE HUNDRED AND TWELVE RANGERS WAS FORMED, COMMANDED BY SARSHALL COOPER. INCLUDED IN THE RANGERS WERE STEPHEN COLE, JAMES COLE AND STEPHEN COLE (NEPHEW OF CAPTAIN STEPHEN COLE.) AT THE FIRST SIGN OF TROUBLE, THE SETTLERS ABANDONED THEIR MEAGER FARM OPERATIONS AND "FORTED UP." HUNTER'S BROUGHT IN THE GAME AND SCOUTS THE LATEST INFORMATION. THE INDIANS PROCEEDED TO STEAL HORSES, DRIVE OFF CATTLE AND MURDER SETTLERS CAUGHT OFF GUARD.

JONATHAN TODD AND THOMAS SMITH ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE RIVER HAD BEEN KILLED AND THE NEWS REACHED THE SOUTH SETTLEMENT THAT THE INDIANS WERE CROSSING TO THE SOUTH SIDE. JAMES COLE AND JAMES DAVIS WERE OUT INVESTIGATING AND WERE CUT OFF FROM THEIR RETURN. AT DUSK THE PAIR GAINED JOHNSON'S FACTORY, A DESERTED TRADING POST 200 YARDS ABOVE THE MOUTH OF MONITEAU CREEK IN WHAT IS NOW MONITEAU COUNTY. THE FACTORY WAS SURROUNDED BY INDIANS. COLE AND DAVIS REMOVED A FLOOR PLANK, FOUND A CANOE AND FLOATED DOWN STREAM. ENTERING THE RIVER AN UNLUCKY STROKE OF A PADDLE BETRAYED THEM. HIDING IN THICKETS ALONG THE SOUTH BANK, THEY CREPT WEST AND WITH DAYLIGHT MADE A RUN FOR IT, AND GAINED THE FORT SAFELY. IN 1812 GREAT BRITIAN DECLARED WAR AND THE INDIANS BECAME HER ALLIES AND THEY PROVED TO BE A MERCILESS FOE OF THE SETTLERS. ALL THE SETTLERS SOUTH OF THE RIVER GATHERED AT STEPHEN COLE'S FORT FOR PROTECTION.

ONE DAY DURING THE SUMMER A BAND OF ABOUT 400 INDIANS SUDDENLY APPEARED IN A WIDE SEMICIRCLE ALONG THE FOREST'S FRINGE BEYOND STEPHEN COLE'S FORT. AT THAT TIME TWO PARTIES OF HUNTERS WERE OUT. ONE OF THE PARTIES CONSISTING OF WILLIAM SMITH AND JAMES SAVAGE WAS DISCOVERED AND PURSUED. SMITH WAS KILLED WITHIN FIFTY YARDS OF THE FORT, AND SAVAGE REACHED THE FORT AFTER HAVING BEEN SHOT AT TWENTY FIVE OR MORE TIMES. AT THIS TIME FEW ,IF ANY OF THE MEN WERE IN THE FORT. WHEN THE INDIANS WERE CLOSE TO THE FORT, SAMUEL COLE, THEN ELEVEN YEARS OLD, BEGGED HIS MOTHER TO LET HIM FIRE ON THEM. SAMUEL WAS AN EXCELLENT SHOT AND COULD HAVE EASILY KILLED AN INDIAN. HIS MOTHER WISELY REFUSED, SAYING, "THAT AS THE INDIANS HAD NOT SHOWN NO DESPOSITION TO ATTACK THE FORT, NOTHING SHOULD BE DONE WHICH MIGHT MAKE THEM DO SO." HER JUDGMENT SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN GOOD, FOR AFTER SCALPING SMITH, THE SAVAGES DANCED AND YELLED, BUT FINALLY WITHDREW TO THE WOODS AND LAID SEIGE TO THE FORT. DURING THE NIGHT THOSE WHO WERE ON THE OUTSIDE REGAINED THE SHELTER OF THE FORT AND A WAY OF ESCAPE WAS SOUGHT.

THE NEXT DAY A BOAT OPERATED BY A FRENCHMAN, NAMED COURSAULT, WAS CAPTURED. THIS WAS A KEEL BOAT LADEN WITH POWDER AND LEAD FOR TRADE WITH THE INDIANS AT COUNCIL BLUFFS. THE FORT WAS STILL SURROUNDED EXCEPT ON THE RIVER SIDE, BUT THE INDIANS COULD NOT HAVE BEEN VERY AGGRESSIVE BECAUSE, THE SETTLERS WERE ABLE TO VACATE THE FORT AND TAKE ALL THEIR BELONGINGS WITH THEM. BY MEANS OF THE CAPTURED BOAT THEY CROSSED TO FORT KINCAID, WHICH HAD BEEN BUILT BY THE SETTLERS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE RIVER, ABOUT ONE MILE NORTH OF THE PRESENT RAILROAD BRIDGE. THE COURSAULT BOAT HAD TWENTY FIVE KEGS OF POWDER AND FIVE HUNDRED POUNDS OF BALL (AN INCIDENTLY A BARREL OF RUM.) THE MUNITIONS WERE A VAUABLE ADDITION TO THE WAR MATERIALS OF THE SETTLERS, AS PREVIOUSLY ALL THE POWDER THEY HAD BEEN ABLE TO OBTAIN WAS MANUFACTURED BY JOSEPH JOLLY FROM SALTPETRE, SAID TO HAVE BEEN OBTAINED FROM A CAVE NEAR ROCHPORT.

LATER DURING THE SUMMER OF 1812 SAMUEL COLE, STEPHEN COLE AND MUKE BOX, WHILE HUNTING ON THE SOUTH SIDE WERE FIRED AT. THEY RETREATED TO THE RIVER ONLY TO DISCOVER THEIR CANOE HAD BEEN STOLEN. WHILE ONE FIRED TO HOLD OFF THE ATTACKERS THE OTHERS LASHED CLOTHING AND GUNS TO THE LOGS AND THE PARTY SWAM ALONG-

SIDE BACK TO KINCAID. THAT NIGHT EIGHT INDIANS RECONNOITERED THE FORT. THE NEXT DAY THE GARRISON SURROUNDED THE PROWLERS IN A HOLLOW FOUR MILES NORTH WEST OF THE SITE OF FRANKLIN. A LONG BATTLE ENSUED, WITH MUCH RANDOM FIRING. FOUR INDIANS WERE KILLED, THE OTHERS THAT WERE WOUNDED ESCAPED AFTER NIGHT FALL. ONE RANGER, ADAM WOODS, WAS SHOT BUT RECOVERED. THE NEXT DAY THE STOLEN CANOE WAS FOUND WITH MUCH BLOOD ON IT. BLACKHAWK, THE FORMER RUNNING MATE OF SAMUEL COLE, HAD WANDERED FAR FROM HIS BOYHOOD HAUNTS AND FEW INDIANS JUST ROAMED THE BLUFFS ABOUT STEPHEN COLE'S ABANDONED FORT. INDIAN TROUBLES WERE MOSTLY DURING WARS WITH ENGLAND. THE BRITISH INCITED THE SAVAGES AGAINST THE SETTLERS.

AT FORT KINCAID THEY WERE SAFE AND COMFORTABLE, BUT THE NECESSITY FOR RAISING A CROP WAS ALWAYS UPPERMOST IN THE MINDS OF THE OLD TIME SETTLER. WE FIND THEM EVER MOVING AND GETTING SETTLED BEFORE PLANTING TIME. SO TRUE TO THE FORM THE COLE'S AND THEIR NEIGHBORS RETURNED AGAIN TO THEIR ABANDONED HOMES EARLY IN THE SPRING OF 1813. THE INDIANS DID NOT ACTIVELY MOLEST THE RETURNED SETTLERS TO THE SOUTH SIDE FOR NEARLY TWO YEARS, ALTHOUGH THEY CONTINUED TO COMMITT MANY DEPREDATIONS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE RIVER. HOWEVER IT WAS NECESSARY TO ALWAYS BE ALERT, A CONTINUED WATCH BEING MAINTAINED, AND GUARDS WERE STATIONED IN EACH CORNER OF THE FIELD TO PROTECT THOSE AT WORK. NO DOUBT THE CROPS WERE SCANT, BECAUSE MOST OF THE HORSES HAD BEEN STOLEN BY THE INDIANS. HANNAH COLE HAD ONLY HER COW TO USE AS A WORK ANIMAL.

DURING JULY 1813, ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED INDIANS WERE CAMPED NEAR THE SITE OF MIAMI, SALINE COUNTY. SEVERAL SETTLERS NORTH OF THE RIVER WERE KILLED AND THEY ASKED FOR PROTECTION FROM GOVERNOR CLARK. THE MIAMI'S WERE HERDED TO ST. LOUIS, BUT REMOVAL OF THE MIAMI'S DID NOT STOP THE OUTRAGES. SETTLERS WERE STILL BEING KILLED. SARSHALL COOPER WAS KILLED IN HIS OWN LIVING ROOM IN THE MIDST OF HIS FAMILY. WHILE COOPER'S MURDER DEPRESSED THE PEOPLE A LATER SLAYING STIRRED THEM TO DECISIVE ACTION. SAMUEL McMAHAN LIVING IN WHAT IS NOW LAMINE TOWNSHIP IN COOPER COUNTY WAS AMBUSHED AND KILLED BY INDIANS NEAR BOONVILLE, DECEMBER 14, 1814. THE DAY OF McMAHAN'S BURIEL, SETTLERS GATHERED AT THE HOME OF HANNAH COLE TO BUILD A FORT LARGER THAN STEPHEN COLE'S FORT. IT WAS CONSIDERED A MORE ADVANTAGEOUS SITE THAN THE STEPHEN COLE PLACE, AS IT COULD BE MORE EASILY DEFENDED AND A LOG COULD BE RUN OUT OVER THE RIVER AND WATER OBTAINED BY MEANS OF A ROPE AND WINDLASS. THE SETTLERS CAME WITH THEIR TEAMS AND TOOLS FOR THE PURPOSE OF BUILDING A NEW FORT. DESPITE THE FACT THAT A LARGE NUMBER HAD TO BE USED AS GUARDS FOR THE WORKERS, THE FORT WAS COMPLETED WITHIN THE WEEK. THEN THE FORT OF STEPHEN COLE WAS ABANDED AND ALL THE SETTLERS GATHERED IN THE NEW HANNAH COLE FORT. THE FORTS OF THOSE DAYS WERE REALLY STOCKADES CONSISTING OF LOGS SET UPRIGHT IN THE GROUND, CLOSELY FITTED BY BEING HEWN FLAT AND LOOPHOLED FOR FIRING. INSIDE WERE THE LOG CABINS FOR THE FAMILIES. THIS PRECAUTION PROVED TO BE UNNECESSARY AS PEACE BETWEEN ENGLAND AND THE UNITED STATES WAS AT HAND, ALTHOUGH THE INDIANS IN THIS SECTION DID NOT AT ONCE ACCEPT THE PEACE OF THEIR ENGLISH ALLIES, THEY HAD UNDOUBTEDLY LEARNED THAT THE COLE FAMILIES AND OTHERS OF THEIR KIND, WHO HAD PIERCED THE WILDERNESS TO ESTABLISH HOMES WERE NOT EASILY DESPOSSED. MANY OF THE SAVAGES DESERTED THESE HUNTING GROUNDS AND MOVED FARTHER WEST. NO MORE INDIAN TROUBLES OCCURED HERE. AS FOR THE FORT ITSELF, THE IMMEDIATE NEED FOR WHICH IT WAS BUILT CEASED, BUT OTHER USEFUL PURPOSES WERE FOUND FOR IT. IT SERVED FOR SOME YEARS AS A PLACE FOR DIVINE WORSHIP, CONDUCTED BY PETER WOODS, A BAPTIST PREACHER, AND PARSON WOODS HELD THE FIRST DIVINE SERVICES ON THE BOONVILLE SIDE OF THE RIVER IN HANNAH COLE'S CABIN IN 1811.

IN 1804, DANIEL BOONE DISCOVERED SALT SPRINGS ABOUT EIGHT MILES NORTH WEST OF THE SITE OF NEW FRANKLIN AND LIVED IN A TENT THERE, MOST OF THE WINTER. LATER IT IS SAID HE BUILT A CABIN. THE PLACE

BECAME KNOWN AS BOONE'S LICK AND IN 1807 HIS SONS, NATHAN AND DANILE M. BOONE MANUFACTURED SALT THERE AND FLOATED IT DOWN THE MISSOURI RIVER TO MARKET IN ST. LOUIS. THE COUNTRY FROM THE MOUTH OF THE OSAGE RVER WEST TO APPROXIMATELY WHAT IS NOW THE KANSAS LINE WAS KNOWN AS BOON'S LICK COUNTRY.

IN 1812, THE TERRITORY OF MISSOURI WAS ESTABLISHED. HOWARD COUNTY WAS ORGANIZED JANUARY 23, 1816 UNDER THE TERRITORIAL LAWS, AND THEN INCLUDED WHAT NOW COMPRISES FORTY COUNTIES AND PARTS OF SEVEN OTHER COUNTIES; THE COUNTIES WERE, ADAIR, AUDRAIN, PART OF BATES, THE NORTH PART OF BENTON, BOONE, CALDWELL, PART OF CAMDEN, CARROLL, CASS, CHARITON, CLAY, COLE, CLINTIN, COOPER, DAVIESS, DeKALB, GENTRY, GRUNDY, HARRISON, HENRY, JACKSON, JOHNSON, LAFAYETTE, LINN, LIVINGSTON, MACON, MERCER, THE NORTH PART OF MILLER, MONITEAU, PART OF MONROE, MORGAN, PETTIS, PUTMAN, RANDOLPH, RAY, THE NORTH PART OF ST. CLAIR, SALINE, PART OF SHELBY, SULLIVAN, WORTH.

ALSO THE FOLLOWING COUNTIES IN IOWA; PARTS OF TAYLOR AND ADAMS, UNION, RINGGOLD, CLARK, DECATUR WAYNE AND PROBABLY PARTS OF LUCAS, MONROE AND APPANOOSE.

THE FIRST COUNTY SEAT WAS LOCATED AT HANNAH COLE'S FORT. THERE THE FIRST COURTS WERE HELD, THE CIRCUIT, COUNTY AND PROBATE COURTS ON JULY 8, 1816.

THE FIRST COURT WAS HELD IN JOSEPH JOLLY'S HOME. DURING THIS TERM OF COURT MAJOR STEPHEN COLE WAS FINED ONE DOLLAR BY JUDGE BARTON FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT, FOR HAVING SWORN IN THE COURT'S PRESENCE. THE FINE WAS PAID WITH OBJECTIONS, AND APPARENTLY WITH RESERVATIONS, FOR THAT SAME AFTERNOON, MAJOR COLE, WHO WAS JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, WAS HOLDING JUSTICE COURT ON A LOG IN FRONT OF THE FORT. JUDGE BARTON, RETURNING FROM DINNER, LEANED AGAINST A TREE, OBSERVING AND SMOKING HIS PIPE. JUSTICE COLE LOOKED UP AND ASSUMING THE STERN DEMEANOR OF INSULTED DIGNITY, SAID, "JUDGE BARTON, I FINE YOU ONE DOLLAR FOR CONTEMPT OF MY COURT, FOR SMOKING IN IT'S PRESENCE." JUDGE BARTON PAID THE FINE, SMILINGLY ACKNOWLEDGING HIMSELF BEATEN AT HIS OWN GAME. COLE WAS UNEDUCATED BUT KEENLY INTELLIGENT. IT IS TOLD THAT ONCE AT A LEGISLATIVE SESSION, GOVERNOR ALEXANDER McNAIR TRIED TO SEPARATE FIGHTING LEGISLATORS. COLE PULLED THE GOVERNOR AWAY, SAYING, "IN SICH A SCRIMMAGE A GOVERNOR IS NO MORE THAN ANY OTHER MAN."

HANNAH COLE'S BOY'S RAN A FERRY ACROSS THE MISSOURI RIVER PREVIOUS TO 1816, AND IN THAT YEAR WITH THE COMING OF THE FIRST COURT SESSION, HANNAH COLE WAS GRANTED THE FIRST LICENSE TO OPERATE A FERRY AT BOONVILLE. THE FERRY WAS A PLATFORM ON TWO CANOES. HANNAH COLE IS ACCREDITED WITH BEING ONE OF MISSOURI'S FIRST BUSINESS WOMEN.

AT THIS FIRST COURT SESSION HELD IN JOSEPH JOLLY'S HOME AT HANNAH COLE'S FORT, BENJAMIN ESTIL, DAVID JONES, DAVID KINCAID, WILLIAM HEAD AND STEPHEN COLE WERE APPOINTED COMMISSIONERS TO LOCATE A PERMANENT COUNTY SEAT. THEY DECIDED ON OLD FRANKLIN. OFFICIAL COUNTY RECORDS WERE REMOVED FROM HANNAH COLE'S FORT TO FRANKLIN IN 1817. IT SERVED A COUNTY EQUAL TO ALMOST HALF OF MISSOURI'S AREA. FRANKLIN REMAINED THE COUNTY SEAT UNTIL 1832, WHEN FAYETTE SUCCEEDED IT. IN 1816 AND 1817 THE PERIOD WHEN THE SEAT OF GOVERNMENT WAS AT HANNAH COLE'S FORT, THE SETTLEMENT ON ROUPE'S BRANCH INCLUDED A GROCERY STORE OPERATED BY A MAN NAMED NOLIN AND TWO BOARDING HOUSES CONDUCTED BY A MRS. REAVIS AND WILLIAM BARTLETT.

THE TOWN OF BOONVILLE WAS LAID OUT MORE THAN A YEAR BEFORE COOPER WAS ORGANIZED AS A COUNTY. ASA MORGAN AND CHARLES LUCAS PLATTED IT, FILING THE PAPERS AUGUST 1, 1817. WILLIAM ROSS WAS THE SURVEYOR. HOWEVER BEFORE THE FIRST LOTS WERE SOLD IN 1819 COOPER COUNTY WAS ORGANIZED.

HANNAH COLE HAD TRIED TO PREEMT LAND IN 1810, BUT AT THAT TIME THE LAND HAVING NOT BEEN ACQUIRED BY THE UNITED STATES FROM THE INDIANS WAS NOT LEGALLY OPEN TO SETTLEMENT. ON JANUARY 23, 1819, HANNAH DID ENTER HER PREEMPTION CLAIM ON TWO TRACTS OF LAND. THE FIRST WAS A THREE CORNERED PIECE OF ONE HUNDRED TEN ACRES FROM THE MISSOURI RIVER SOUTH TO THE INTERSECTION OF REAMS BRANCH WITH MORGAN STREET, THEN TO THE MOUTH OF RUPPES BRANCH, EMBRACING ALL THE BLUFES AND RIVER FRONT, THE LINE PASSING THROUGH WHAT IS NOW THE COUNTY COURT HOUSE. THE OTHER CLAIM RAN SOUTH FROM THE MOUTH OF RUPPE'S BRANCH, EMBRACED THE SITE OF SOME OF THE KEMPER SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS AND CONTAINED ONE HUNDRED THIRTY ACRES. SHE WAS TO PAY FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY DOLLARS FOR THE LAND. SHE PAID DOWN ONE HUNDRED TWENTY DOLLARS AND THE THREE REMAINING EQUAL PAYMENTS DISTRIBUTED OVER A PERIOD OF THREE YEARS. HOWEVER, ON JANUARY 25, THE SAME YEAR 1819, JUST TWO DAYS LATER, HANNAH SOLD THESE TRACTS TO BYRD LOCKART AND HENRY CARROLL FOR A TRIFLE. IT IS SAID HANNAH DID NOT KNOW SHE HAD DEEDED ALL HER LAND RIGHTS AWAY. THIS IS ONE OF THE FIRST DEEDS RECORDED IN COOPER COUNTY RECORDS. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE IN THE BODY OF THE DEEDS HANNAH'S NAME IS SPELLED HANNAH, AND THE SIGNATURE IS "HANNY." SOME HISTORIANS REFER TO HER AS "HANNA." HANNAH THEN BOUGHT LAND SOUTH OF BOONVILLE.

COOPER COUNTY WAS ORGANIZED DECEMBER 17, 1818, AND INCLUDED ALL OF HOWARD COUNTY LYING SOUTH OF THE MISSOURI RIVER, ELEVEN ENTIRE COUNTIES AND PORTIONS OF FIVE OTHER COUNTIES. THE VAST COUNTY OF COOPER WAS DIVIDED INTO FIVE TOWNSHIPS, LAMINE, MORGAN, ARROW ROCK, MIAMI AND TEBO. THE FIRST COURT SESSIONS OF COOPER COUNTY WERE MARCH 1, 1819, AT WILLIAM BARTLETT'S BOARDING HOUSE AND IN HANNAH COLE'S FORT. COLE'S FORT WAS ONE OF THE VOTING PLACES (HOWARD COUNTY) AND IT APPEARS TO HAVE SERVED AS A GENERAL COMMUNITY HOUSE FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

FERRY CHARGES ACROSS THE MISSOURI RIVER AT BOONVILLE WERE FIXED BY THE FIRST COOPER COUNTY COURT IN 1819; MAN AND HORSE, FIFTY CENTS; EITHER; TWENTY FIVE CENTS; LOADED WAGON AND TEAM OF FOUR HORSES OR MORE, THREE DOLLARS; TWO WHEELED CARRIAGE AND LOAD, ONE DOLLAR; HORNED CATTLE, FOUR CENTS PER HEAD; MEAT CATTLE, THREE CENTS PER HEAD.

THOUGH THE OCCUPATION OF THE BOON'S LICK COUNTRY (COOPER COUNTY INCLUDED) BEGAN IN 1810, THE GREAT RUSH OF PEOPLE INTO IT DID NOT COMMENCE UNTIL 1817-1818. FOR THIS THREE REASONS MAY BE ASSIGNED; FIRST, IT TOOK TIME FOR THE FAME OF THIS PATRICULAR SECTION TO GET CIRCULATED AMONG THE PROSPECIVE IMMIGRANTS; SECOND, THE SICKLY SEASON OF 1811 IN MISSOURI COMMONLY CALLED "THE YEAR OF WATERS," DISCOURAGED IMMIGRANTS; THIRD, THE WAR OF 1812 HAD ITS INFLUENCE IN CHECKING IMMIGRATION TO MISSOURI. WITH THE RETURN OF PEACE, THIS TIDE OF IMMIGRATION SET IN WITH GREATER STRENGTH TOWARDS MISSOURI, AND MOST OF THESE NEW IMMIGRANTS SETTLED IN BOON'S LICK. IN 1816 THE PEOPLE CAME LIKE AN AVALANCHE, IT SEEMED AS THOUGH KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE WERE BREAKING UP AND MOVING TO THE "FAR WEST." THE FRANKLIN INTELLIGENCER, ON NOVEMBER 19, 1819 SAYS IMIGRATION TO THIS COUNTRY, PARTICULAR TO COOPER COUNTY, DURING THE SEASON EXCEEDS ALMOST BELIEF. DURING OCTOBER IT IS STATED NO LESS THAN TWO HUNDRED SEVENTY-ONE WAGONS AND FOUR WHEELED CARRIAGES AND FIFTY-FIVE TWO WHEELED CARTS PASSED NEAR ST. CHARLES, BOUND PRINCIPALLY FOR BOON'S LICK. IT IS CALCULATED THAT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCOMPANING THESE WAGONS ETC., COULD NOT BE LESS THAN THREE THOUSAND. EACH COMMUNITY WORKED OUT THEIR OWN DESTINIES. THESE DISTANT PARTS WERE LOOKED ON ALMOST AS FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

THE FRONTIERSMAN WHO COULD STALK GAME AND OUTWIT INDIANS WAS SHREWD. THEY HAD RUGGED CONSTITUTIONS. THE DELICATE DIED. DURING EARLY SETTLEMENT AT BOONVILLE, THE PIONEER HUNTED AND FISHED, DROWSING THROUGH SUNLIT DAYS AND BASKING BEFORE A CHERRY FIRE WHEN APRIL AND OCTOBER RAINS BEAT ON THE ROOF. HE HAD NO

ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. HE LIVED LEISURELY, WHEN AT PEACE WITH THE INDIANS.

IN THIS ATMOSPHERE LEADERSHIP DEVELOPED AND GENIUS FLOWERED. THE COLES LEFT A PERMANENT IMPRESSION ON THIS SECTION, WITH COLE COUNTY NAMED IN THEIR HONOR. JEFFERSON CITY, THE MISSOURI STATE CAPITOL IS LOCATED IN COLE COUNTY. MAJOR STEPHEN COLE WAS THE ACKNOWLEDGED LEADER OF THE SETTLERS LIVING SOUTH OF THE MISSOURI RIVER..

KIT CARSON LIVED WITH HIS PARENTS NEAR FRANKLIN AND WAS APPRENTICED BY HIS FATHER, LINDSAY CARSON, TO DAVID WORKMAN A SADDLER.

JOSEPH STEPHENS, SR. WAS BORN IN WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1763 AND WAS THERE MARRIED TO MISS RHODA COLE, THE SISTER OF MAJOR STEPHEN COLE AND WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND IN 1801 EMIGRATED TO WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL THE YEAR 1815. IN THE LAST MENTIONED YEAR HE MOVED TO TENNESSEE AND FROM THENCE IN NOVEMBER 1817 TO COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI. THE COMPANY OF WHICH HE WAS A MEMBER CAME OVERLAND IN WAGONS AND CROSSED THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER ABOVE ALTON AND THE MISSOURI RIVER AT BOONVILLE.

ALERT, LIVELY AND SIXTEEN YEARS OLD, SAMUEL COLE EAGERLY WELCOMED JOSEPH STEPHENS, HIS LARGE FAMILY AND FRIENDS WHEN THEY MOVED SOUTH ACROSS THE MISSOURI RIVER NOVEMBER 15, 1817 AND CAMPED WHERE THE BOONVILLE MILLS NOW STANDS. NEXT DAY HE OFFERED TO OBTAIN VENISON FOR MRS. STEPHENS. HATLESS, BAREFOOT, HIS COLLAR OPEN AND BREECHES ONLY TO HIS KNEES, HE SET OUT OVER LIGHT SNOW. FIFTEEN MINUTES LATER TWO SHOTS REVERBERATED FROM HIS FLINT LOCK RIFLE. HE KILLED TWO FAT DEER WHERE THE WILLIAM H. TRIGG RESIDENCE LATER WAS BUILT. THE STEPHENS FAMILY LOCATED A QUARTER MILE NORTH OF THE PRESENT SITE OF BUNCETON, ABOUT FOURTEEN MILES SOUTH WEST OF BOONVILLE, HIS HOUSE BEING LOCATED IN THE BOTTOMLANDS. ABOUT CHRISTMAS TIME, YOUNG SAMUEL COLE RODE TO THEIR CAMP AND WAS INVITED TO DINNER. HE INSISTED HE MUST HAVE HONEY. HE TOOK LARRY AND JOSEPH STEPHENS, JR. AND A SLAVE BASIL, TWO HUNDRED YARDS EAST AND POINTED OUT A TREE TO FELL. THEN ANOTHER. FROM THEM THEY GOT SIX BUCKETS OF CLEAR HONEY, TAKING ONLY THE CHOISEST. LATER THE STEPHENS FAMILY LOCATED THIRTEEN MORE "BEE TREES" ABOUT THEIR CAMP. SAMUEL COLE HAD TAUGHT THEM TO SCAN THE GROUND FOR BITS OF BEE BREAD OR A DEAD BEE NEAR THE TRUNK OF THE TREE.

CAPTAIN JOHN NELSON BOUGHT THE STEAMBOAT, INDEPENDENCE, THE FIRST TO NAVIGATE THE MISSOURI RIVER, TO THE BANK AT FRANKLIN, IN HOWARD COUNTY, MAY 28, 1819 AND THE CREW BEGAN UNLOADING A CARGO OF FLOUR, WHISKY, SUGAR AND IRON CASTINGS. THIS WAS ONLY FOUR YEARS AFTER THE COOPER AND COLE SETTLEMENTS WERE STRUGGLING FRONTIER OUTPOSTS, STRAINING EVERY FACILITY TO OUTWIT THE INDIANS ON THE WARPATH. IT WAS ONLY EIGHT YEARS AFTER THE ONLY WHITE PEOPLE WEST OF THE OSAGE RIVER ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE MISSOURI RIVER WERE THE TWO COLE FAMILIES, NUMBERING SEVENTEEN PERSONS.

"ALLISON FAMILY"

HOLBERT (SOMETIMES SPELLED HALBERT) ALLISON MARRIED HANNAH McCLURE, AND THEIR CHILDREN WERE, JAMES, MARY, AGNES, ROBERT, FRANCIS, HOLBERT AND JANET. (MORTON'S HISTORY OF ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, PAGE 471) JOHN AND ROBERT ALLISON OWNED LAND IN ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA AS EARLY AS 1748.

HOLBERT ALLISON MARRIED AGNES . (AGNES COULD HAVE BEEN A SECOND WIFE.) THEIR CHILDREN LISTED IN THE WILL OF ROBERT ALLISON ON THE NEXT PAGE.

THE INVENTORY OF HOLBERT ALLISON'S ESTATE SHOWS HIM TO BE A FAIRLY WEALTHY MAN. WILL OF AGNES ALLISON 1816.

THE TOWN OF "ALLISONIA" IN VIRGINIA, A VERY SMALL TOWN, WAS FOUNDED BY FRANK ALLISON, SON OF JAMES ALLISON, GRANDSON OF HOLBERT ALLISON,

(JAMES ALLISON WAS A BROTHER OF HANNAH ALLISON COLE)

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1761. WILL BOOK 3, PAGE 18, 5th FEB. 1761. CHALKLEY III-62. NATHANIEL McCLURE'S WILL.
WIFE MARY, OLDEST SON HOLBERT GIVEN TEN POUNDS TO CURE HIS SORE LEG, ABOVE HIS SHARE; SONS JAMES AND NATHAN; YOUNG BROTHER AND SISTER; REST OF CHILDREN, vis. HOLBERT, MARY, ALEXANDER, HANAH, THOMAS, MARGARET DOROTHY AND MOSES. YOUNG SONS TO BE PUT TO TRADE, TESTE; DAVID DRYDEN, WILLIAM CARLETON, HANNAH ALLISON. PROVED 19th MAY 1761 BY EX. ALEXANDER AND MOSES McCLURE. ADMINISTRATION GRANTED WIDOW MARY, WHO QUALIFIES WITH JOHN ALLISON, SAMUEL McCLURE AND BAPTIST McNABB. MARY'S MARK ( ).

HANNAH McCLURE WAS HANNAH ALLISON COLE'S GRANDMOTHER.

COPY OF WILL OF HOLBERT (HALBERT) ALLISON, DECEASED.

I, HALBERT ALLISON OF THE COUNTY OF WYTH AND STATE OF VIRGINIA DO MAKE THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT - THAT IS TO SAY - FIRST IT IS MY DESIRE THAT AS SOON AFER MY DECEASE AS POSSIBLE ALL MY JUST DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES SHALL BE PAID.

2nd., --- I HAVE ALREADY GIVEN UNTO MY SON JAMES ALLISON A TRACT OF LAND WHEREON HE NOW LIVES (BOUNDED BY A LINE RUN BY WILLIAM HEAZLEING) AND NOW DO BEQUEATH IT UNTO HIM FOREVER. I ALSO GIVE UNTO HIM ONE NEGROE MAN NAMED NEDD, RESERVING TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS OF HIS VALUE TO BE PAID BY HIM TO MY DAUGHTER MARY DAVIS ONE HALF IN MONEY, THE OTHER IN GOOD PROPERTY.

3rd., --- I GIVE UNTO MY SON JOHN ALLISON, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS IN GOOD PROPERTY BESIDES WHAT HE HAS ALREADY RECEIVED.

4th., --- I GIVE UNTO MY SON FRANCIS ALLISON MY LANDS LYING IN (LEE COUNTY) POWELL'S VALLEY.

5th., --- I GIVE UNTO MY FOUR SONS CHARLES ALLISON, STEPHEN ALLISON, WILLIAM ALLISON AND ROBERT ALLISON, THE LANDS WHERE I NOW LIVE ALSO MY LANDS LYING IN GRAYSON COUNTY, TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM, RESERVING MY HOUSE AND THE PART WHERE I NOW LIVE FOR MY SON, CHARLES.

6th., --- I GIVE UNTO MY TWO DAUGHTERS, RHODAH ALLISON AND MARTHA ALLISON ONE NEGROE GIRL NAMED, GINNEY, ALSO ONE NEGROE BOY, NAMED LONDON, TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM WHEN THEY COME OF AGE, ALLOWING MY DAUGHTER, RHODAH, TO KEEP THE GIRL IF SHE CHOOSES.

7th., --- I LEAVE UNTO MY BELOVED WIFE, AGNES ALLISON, ONE NEGROE WOMEN NAMED ANN, DURING HER NATURAL LIFE AND AT HER DEATH TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN MY TOO DAUGHTERS, RHODAH AND MARTHA, I ALSO LEAVE UNTO MY WIFE ONE MARE, SADDLE AND BRIDLE (HER CHOICE OF ALL,) IT IS ALSO MY DESIRE THAT MY WIFE SHALL HAVE AN EQUAL PART WITH MY FOUR SONS IN THE LAND WHERE I NOW LIVE DURING HER WIDOWHOOD. I ALSO LEAVE UNTO MY WIFE THE BEST BED AND FURNITURE IN MY HOUSE.

8th., --- I LEAVE ALSO TO MY FOUR SONS, CHARLES, STEPHEN, WILLIAM AND ROBERT ALLISON, TWO NEGROE MEN, SAMUEL AND WILLIAM TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM.

9th., --- IT IS MY DESIRE THAT THE HEIRS OF MY THREE DAUGHTERS HANNAH COLES, JEAN BROWN AND PHEABY COLES, HAVE THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS DIVIDED AMONGST THEM.

10th., --- IT IS MY DESIRE THAT THE REMAINING PART OF MY ESTATE NOT OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF, BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN MY WIFE, AGNES, FOUR SONS CHARLES, STEPHEN, WILLIAM AND ROBERT, AND TWO DAUGHTERS RHODAH AND MARTHA.

LASTLY, I NOMINATE, CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT MY WIFE, AGNES, ALLISON AND MY SON FRANCIS ALLISON EXECUTRIS AND EXECUTOR OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT MAKING NULL AND VOID ALL OTHER WILLS AND TESTAMENTS BY ME HERETOFORE MADE, IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL AT MY HOUSE IN SAID COUNTY OF WYTHE, THIS 21st DAY OF JULY 1813.

(Signed) HALBERT ALLISON (SEAL)

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF US,
JAMES CALFEE, JOHN CALFEE, JR., JNO. T. SAYERS.

WILL BOOK NO. I, PAGE 91, SAID WILL HAVING BEEN PROBATED IN THE WYTH COUNTY, VIRGINIA CLERK'S OFFICE ON SEPTEMBER 14th, 1813.

HALBERT ALLISON'S REVOLUTIONARY RECORD

ON MARCH 2, 1778 HOLBERT ALLISON, FRANCIS ALLISON AND JAMES ALLISON TOOK THE "OATH OF FIDELITY TO THE STATE.,, (VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, PAGE 32.) FOUND IN THE MANUSCRIPTS LOCATED IN THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT HOUSE AT CHRISTIANBURG, VIRGINIA.

A LIST OF MEN IN CAPTAIN EDWARD'S COMPANY OF MILITIA FROM 16 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE, MARCH 24, 1781, CONTAINS HALBERT ALLISON'S NAME (SPELLED CORREST THIS TIME) (WITH AN "A" INSTEAD OF AN "O") (MONTGOMERY COUNTY'S REVOLUTIONARY HERITAGE, VOLUME 47, JANUARY, 1939.)

NAMES OF PEARSONS FROM MARCH 2, 1778 TO OCTOBER 6 IN THE DISTRICT OF JOHN MONTGOMERY, — — HELLBERT ALLISON, FRANCIS ALLISON AND JAMES ALLISON, JUST THESE THREE NAMES. (VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, VOLUME 47, PAGE 162) (APRIL 1939.)

THE FOLLOWING RECORDS BEGIN WITH WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND NELLIE BOUNDS AS THE FIRST GENERATION AND THEIR CHILDREN AS THE SECOND GENERATION AND SO ON DOWN TO THE PRESENT TIME.

THE ROMAN NUMERAL INDICATES THE GENERATION AND THE NUMBER AFTER THE DASH INDICATES THE CHILD OF THAT PARTICULAR FAMILY. b. IS FOR "BORN": d. IS FOR "DIED": m. IS FOR "MARRIED".

1-1- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE m. NELLIE BOUNDS
11-1- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE (KILLED BY INDIANS 1807)
m. ABOUT 1780 HANNAH ALLISON b. 1762 d. 1845
DAUGHTER OF HOLBERT ALLISON AND _____
HOLBERT ALLISON WAS REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER.
111-1- JENNIE (JANE) COLE b. 1788 d. 1878 m.1st 5-12-1822
CHARLEY DAVIS d. PROBATE RECORDS BOONVILLE, MO. 1833
1V-1- FRANKLIN ALLISON DAVIS m. 11-19-1857
ELLEN BAUGHMAN
V-1- MARY DAVIS m. _____ EMBRY
V1-1- ADDIE EMBRY m. _____ SWETMAN
V1-2- RICHARD EMBRY
V-2- JACOB BAUGHMAN DAVIS b. 4-14-1862 d. 1-23-1924
m. 6-2-1884 AT LEBECK, MO. MARY SUSAN KITTLE
b. 6-21-1866 d. ___. DAUGHTER OF ISAAC AND MARTHA (HARTIZOG) KITTLE.
V1-1- VIRGINIA DAVIS b. 4-8-1885 d. 3-6-1890
V1-2- FRANK A. DAVIS b. 9-9-1887
V1-3- MINNIE ETHEL DAVIS b. 11-21-1891 d. 8-6-1908
V1-4- JOSEPH S. DAVIS b. 7-27-1894 d. 11-1-1894
V1-5- HARRY CECIL DAVIS b. 2-15-1898 WEBB CITY, MO.
m. 8-21-1920 KATHERINE THOMPSON b. 9-20-1903
DAUGHTER OF P.W. AND KATIE (KRAMM) THOMPSON.
V11-1- BINA MARIE DAVIS b. 11-2-1921 m.1st
BOYCE H. MAYHEW.
V111-1- SHERRY C. MAYHEW b. 8-8-1943 WASHINGTON, D.C.
V11-1- BINA MARIE DAVIS MAYHEW m. 2nd 2-11-1950
CLAUD S. DAY b. 9-11-1921
V11-2- ROBERT L. DAVIS b. 9-18-1924 m. 8-22-1960
ELIZABETH LOGAN
V11-3- HARRY C. DAVIS, JR. b. 12-10-1926
m. 11-16-1951 REVA MURRAY b. 12-8-1923
DAUGHTER OF GUY AND BEULAH (CLOUD) MURRAY
V111-1- LAWRENCE DAVIS b. 2-8-1953
V111-2- GARY DEAN DAVIS b. 1-20-1954
V111-3- HARRY CECIL DAVIS, 111, b. 7-31-1956
V111-4- SUSAN RENE DAVIS b. 2-14-1958
V111-5- PATRICIA DAVIS b. 9-16-1959
V11-4- MARY KATHERINE DAVIS b. 9-25-1928 m. 9-5-1950
HOWARD PRITCHARD b. 12-29-1925 SON OF
JOHN AND _____ (DAVIS) PRITCHARD.
V111-1- LINDA D. PRITCHARD b. 11-10-1954
V111-2- JOHN H. PRITCHARD b. 2-19-1958
V11-5- SAMUEL FRANKLIN DAVIS b. 7-1-1933 m. 3-25-1957
ARVILLA LOCKE b. 3-17-1938 DAUGHTER OF
WILFORD AND OPAL (WORLEY) LOCKE.

V111-1- STEVEN LEE DAVIS b. 3-26-1959 SPRINGFIELD,MO
V11-6- ALLEN DAVID DAVIS b. 11-9-1938 m. 3-25-1959 SPRINGFIELD, MO.
SHERRY SUE DAVIDSON b. 12-?-1938 DAUGHTER OF KELLY AND MARJORIE (O'NEAL) DAVIDSON.
SHERRY SUE DAVIDSON m. 1st OMIR MAKOUI
V111-1- VICTOR PAUL DAVIS b. 6-10-1957 (ADOPTED DEC. 1959)
V111-2- LALAY J. DAVIS b. 8-23-1958 (ADOPTED DEC. 1959)
V-3- MAGGIE DAVIS
V1-1- JENNIE DAVIS m. HENRY YOST
V-4- CHARLEY DAVIS m. ____.
V1-1- GENEVA DAVIS m. LEO MOORMAN
V11-1- DONALD MOORMAN
V11-2- CHARLEY MOORMAN
V11-3- ROBERT LEE MOORMAN
V-5- ANGIE A. DAVIS b. 1866 m. CHARLES G. KEEK b. 1853 d. 1925
V1-1- MARY KEEK m. JESSE F. LEWIS
V11-1- JONATHAN LEWIS
V1-2- MINNIE KEEK m. F.M. KING
V1-3- HARRY KEEK m. EDITH FAIRFAX
V1-4- LOUIS S. KEEK m. ____.
V1-5- SAMUEL B. KEEK
IV-2- MARTHA DAVIS
IV-3- HANNA ANGELINE DAVIS
IV-4- SAMUEL MILSON DAVIS
111-2- JENNIE (JANE) COLE DAVIS m. 2nd (BOONVILLE MARRIAGE RECORD)
JAIN DAVIS m. FRANCIS S. WADLEY JANUARY 14, 1844
111-2- MATTIE (MARTHA) COLE m. ARTHUR PATRICK 12-4-1822 (BOONVILLE MARRIAGE RECORD)
1V-1- JOHN F. PATRICK b. 1824 (CENSUS 1850, PETTIS CO., ELKFORK TWN.)
JOHN F. PATRICK 26 YEARS OLD
m. 10-?-1843 CYNTHIA O'NEAL b. 1825
V-1- MARGARET E. PATRICK b. 1848
V-2- ELIAS P. PATRICK b. 1850
V-3- CURTIS PATRICK b. 1852
V-4- MARY PATRICK b. 1854
1V-2- LEVICY JANE PATRICK m. 12-26-1843 ISAAC KENADY (PETTIS CO., MO. MARRIAGE RECORD)
1V-3- NATHANIEL TEMPLETON PATRICK b. 10-28-1830 d. 5-6-1913 m. 8-31-1852 EVELYN WOLF b. 3-28-1828 d. 1887
V-1- ISAAC J. PATRICK b. 10-9- 1853 m. ____.
V-2- CYNTHIA ALICE PATRICK b. 12-31-1854 d. 4-26-1884 m. BY REV. McCORRN 4-24-1873 CHARLES F. HUGHES b. 7-15-1852 d. 2-16-1920
V1-1- CORDA E. HUGHES b. 3-1-1874 d. 11-24-1957 PETTIS CO., MO. m. 9-10-1903 CLAUD AMOS ARNETT BY REV. G.E. SHANKLIN AT LAMONTE, MO.
V11-1- GLADYS ARNETT m. AMIL BLAIN
V-3- JOHN H. PATRICK b. 8-2-1857
V-4- SALLIE MAY PATRICK b. 9-28-1860 d. 6-12-1934 m. WILLIAM PARKER MOORE OF NEWBURG, MO.b.___d.4-26-1904

V1-1- BERTHA ELLA MOORE b. 2-2-1881 LAMONTE, MO.,
d. 12-23-1938 m. 9-14-1899 FLETCHER D. HULL
b.___ d. 11-5-1958
V11-1- ARTHUR HULL b. 7-25-1901 m. 2-13-1926
EMMA JEAN KENNY
V111-1- RICHARD HULL b. 1927 d. 1939
V111-2- LYNDA HULL b. 6-24-____
V111-3- NORMAN B. HULL b. 5-14-____
V11-2- BERNARD LOYTON HULL b. 7-12-1900 d. 9-11-1900
V11-3- NAT TEMPLETON HULL m. 2-14-1956 BERTHA TODD
V1-2- CLIFTON NATHANIEL MOORE b. 9-17-1882 m. 6-10-1908
GEORGE ELLA STANDLEY b. 4-5-1887
V11-1- DOROTHY ELAINE MOORE b. 9-13-1911 m.
JACK A. MORRISON
NO CHILDREN
V11-2- PAUL MEREDITH MOORE b. 12-18-1914 m. 2-17-
GERTRUDE WAGENKNECHT b. 3-21-1924 1946
V111-1- GEORGE STANDLEY MOORE 9-20-1947
V111-2- STEVEN RUSSELL MOORE b. 10-30-1951
V1-3- VALLEY MAY MOORE b. 3-25-1884 m. WILLIAM
NORTON BLUE(DECEASED)
V11-1- WILLIAM HAROLD BLUE
V1-4- SAMUEL HURBURT MOORE b. 7-27-1886 d. 2- -1962
m. 2-2-1912 ETHA WILMARTH
V11-1- CHARLES MOORE
V1-5- GRACIE MILDRED MOORE b. 11-22-1888 d. AS A CHILD
V1-6- WALTER WILLARD MOORE b. 6-18-1891 d. 9-10-1962
AT PHOENIX, ARIZONA BURIED OAKRIDGE CEMETERY,
CHICAGO, ILL.
m. IRENE HOMM m. 2nd. MILDRED _____
V1-7- AGNES FRANCES MOORE b. 3-1-1895 d. 7-13-1951
b. IN CHICAGO d. STURGIS, MICHIGAN
m. 12-31-1917 GEORGE PAVLETICK,NO CHILDREN
m. 2nd HAROLD FAULKNER,NO CHILDREN
V1-8- CHARLEY OLIVER MOORE b. 6-26-1897 IN CHICAGO,ILL
m. 4- -1918 MARIE DAUBENSPECK b. 2-? -1900
d. 11-? -1928
V11-1- GEORGE WALTER MOORE b. 3-14-1919 m. 3-21-1942
MILDRED MARIE GRAMS b. 8-7-1922
V111-1- JACQUELINE MARIE MOORE b. 3-15-1943
V111-2- SHIRLEY JEAN MOORE b. 9-28-1946
V111-3- GARY CHARLES MOORE b. 1-3-1949
IV- MARGARET E. PATRICK (AGE 13 IN PETTIS CO. MO.,
1850 CENSUS RECORD). m. 12-7-1854 (PETTIS CO. MO.,
MARRIAGE RECORD) JAMES WARNER WOLFRAM
111-3- DYKIE COLE--BOONVILLE MARRIAGE RECORD
NANCY D. COLE m. 6-29-1826 WILLIAM E. KEYTON
(2nd. m. COULD HAVE BEEN TO JOSHUA DALLAS).
111-4- NELLIE (ELEANOR) COLE m. 4-1-1832 JAMES ELLER
IV-1- CHARLES HOLBERT ELLER (TWIN MARY ELLEN ELLER)
b. 9-21-1835 d.___ m. 12-19-1859
MARTHA JANE SNOW
V-1- COLUMBUS ELLER b. 11-18-1860 d. 8-21-1908
m. 6-13-1883
V1-1- EDDIE ELLER
V1-2- BERTHA ELLER
V1-3- BELL ELLER

VI-4- SADIE ELLER
VI-5- CLARA ELLER
VI-6- HOLBERT ELLER
V-2- JAMES MADISON ELLER b. 11-15-1862 d. ___
m. 4-29-1885 LIZZIE WADE
VI-1- EDDIE ELLER
VI-2- SAM ELLER (EDDIE ELLER AND SAM ELLER TWINS).
VI-3- EMMIT ELLER
VI-4- CLARENCE ELLER
VI-5- GLADYS ELLER
VI-6- MARTHA ELLER
VI-7- CHARLES ELLER
V-3- MARY ELLEN ELLER b. 2-1-1865 d.____1888
m. 3-23-1881 JIM PORTER
VI-1- ROBERT PORTER
VI-2- HENRY PORTER
VI-3- AFFIE PORTER
V-4- JOHN DAVID ELLER b. 3-27-1867 d. 1-22-1944
m. 6-17-1896 DRUCILLA GUTHRIE
VI-1- MARY ELLER m. JIM McDONALL
VI-2- CURTIS ELLER m. JULA BAYE
VI-3- HARVEY ELLER
VI-4- MARION ELLER
VI-5- LEE ELLER
V-5- ANNIE ELIZABETH ELLER b. 4-26-1869 d. 9-20-1946
m. 6-2-1886 REVEREND WILLIAM CALVIN HARDIN
VI-1- FRANCIS MYRTLE HARDIN b. 11-24-1887 d.___
m. 1-4-1905 ANDREW H. PARK
VII-1- FLOYD PARK b. 1-1-1906 m. 7-17-1926
LAURA POWELL
VIII-1- NOVELLA PARK b. 6-26-1926 m. 7-2-1943
BEN MOORE
IX-1- DARLA JENIENNE MOORE b. 9-20-1946
VIII-2- JEROLD PARK b. 5-30-1930
VIII-3- DARLENE PARK b. 1-10-1934
VIII-4- LESLIE PARK b. 5-24-1941
VII-2- VELMA PARK b. 2-24-1908 m. 7-12-1924
BYRON CRIDER
VIII-1- CLAYTON CRIDER b. 10-14-1926
VIII-2- FELETA JEAN CRIDER b. 1-19-1932
VIII-3- DOYLE CRIDER b. 9-2-1936
VII-3- MARGIE PARK b. 9-3-1910 m. 8-25-1928
SOLON CRIDER
VIII-1- LARRY CRIDER b. 12-4-1942
VII-4- LEILA PARK b. 1-23-1913 m. 11-13-1930
HESTER KNIGHT
VIII-1- DONALD WAYNE KNIGHT b. 9-11-1934
VIII-2- NAURITA KNIGHT b. 5-28-1936
LEILA PARK KNIGHT 2nd m. 4-22-1942
J.B. PASCHAL
VIII-3- DOUGLAS LEE PASCHAL b. 2-1-1944
VII-5- HOLLIS PARK b. 9-2-1915 m. 5-10-1934
BESSIE LUTZ
VIII-1- ZELDA PARK b. 11-9-1936
VIII-2- DWAINE PARK b. 5-2-1938
VIII-3- PEGGY PARK b. 6-12-1940

V111-4- SHARON PARK b. 1-11-1945
V11-6- HARLAND PARK b. 2-14-1919 m. 11-13-1940
ELAINE SADLER
V111-1- JUDY PARK b. 1-9-1942
V111-2- BRADLEY PARK b. 10-15-1943
V11-7- OLEN T. PARK b. 7-3-1922 m. 11-2-1942
LORENE CHANDLER
V111-1- TOMASINA (GIRL) PARK b. 6-19-1946
V1-2- DAVID URIAS HARDIN b. 9-13-1889 m. 2-25-1909
ADA MATHIS
V11-1- EVALINE HARDIN b. 12-15-1905 m. 10-21-1935
CLAUDE COOK
V111-1- RETA BETH COOK b. 5-21-1937
V111-2- ADA LEEN COOK b. 3-19-1942
V111-3- DAVID CLAUD COOK b. 9-22-1946
V1-3- MARTHA PEARL HARDIN b. 9-29-1891 m. 12-16-1908
JOHN FRANKLIN MATHIS
V11-1- JESSIE MAUD MATHIS b. 1-1-1910
m._____HAROLD HEDGPETH
V111-1- JEAN HEDGPETH
V111-2- HAROLD HEDGPETH
V111-3- DONNIE HEDGPETH
V11-1- JESSIE MAUD MATHIS HEDGPETH 2nd. m.
J.T. STENDER
V11-2- ORIL FRANKLIN MATHIS b. 3-29-1911
V1-3- MARTHA PEARL MATHIS 2nd. m. 3-3-1920
LUCIEN W. MANAHAN
V11-3- FLORA ELIZABETH MANAHAN b. 11-9-1923
V11-4- LUCIEN MAXINE MANAHAN b. 6-1-1925 m. 12-22-1945
JAMES HARRIS MASON
V111-1- THRESSEA LYNN MASON b. 9-28-1946
V11-5- CHARLENE MORICE MANAHAN b. 6-19-1932
V1-4- WILLIAM AARON HARDIN b. 1-9-1884 m. 11-26-1916
BESSIE MAE BULLARD
V11-1- JUNE WINONA HARDIN b. 9-3-1916 m. 1932
FRANK BARBER
V111-1- WAYNE BARBER b. 7-1-1933
V111-2- (GIRL) b. 1948
V11-2- TRAVIS LEON HARDIN b. 5-22-1921 m. 9-19-1940
WANDA BARBER
V111-1- CHARLES HARDIN b. 12-18-1941
V11-3- JACK CALVIN HARDIN b. 8-4-1925 m. 10-13-1946
MARGIE SUSAN MILLER
V11-4- WANZELLA LA VERNE HARDIN b. 3-28-1931
V1-5- EARNEST EVERETT HARDIN b. 4-4-1896 m. 5-7-1915
ODA ISENHOWER
V11-1- JUANITA HARDIN b. 5-23-1919 m. 2-10-1937
BILL PATTERSON
V111-1- SHARON ELAINE PATTERSON b. 11-12-1942
V11-2- VERL HARDIN b. 8-25-1923
V11-3- PHYLLIS JEAN HARDIN b. 6-5-1927 m. 12-29-1945
CARL HARRISON
V11-4- DALE LEE HARDIN b. 9-5-1932
V11-5- DONNA MAE HARDIN b. 1-8-1935
V11-6- RONALD DEAN HARDIN b. 12-27-1937
V1-6- HOLBERT LEE HARDIN b. 10-5-1898 m. 1921
FLORA BECKER

V11-1- HOLBERT LEE HARDIN, JR. b. 5-25-1922
V11-2- HELEN JANICE HARDIN b. 9-15-1925
V1-7- ALFRED GEORGE HARDIN b. 2-20-1901
m. LOIS LEONA LEWALLEN
V11-1- CHRISTENE MAE HARDIN b. 12-30-1924
m. 5-16-1946 L.C. ELLIOTT
V11-2- ALFRED GEORGE HARDIN, JR. b. 4-14-1926
V11-3- WILLARD BENE HARDIN b. 4-21-1928
V11-4- WILLA FAY HARDIN b. 12-3-1932 (TWIN)
V11-5- JAMES RAY HARDIN b. 12-3-1932 (TWIN)
V11-6- BILLY JACK HARDIN b. 7-10-1937
V1-8- REUBEN ROYCE HARDIN b. 7-26-1903 m.NATTIE LUCCOUS
V11-1- ALLETA MARIE HARDIN b. 8-7-1927
m. JODIE SCHULTZ, JR.
V111-1- MICHAEL ROYCE SCHULTZ b. 1-17-1947
V11-2- VERNA MAE HARDIN b. 2-17-1930 m. 9-?-1948
SHERMAN ARNOLD
V1-9- ALVIN ANNIE HARDIN b. 3-29-1906 m. 8-14-1934
SYBIL JONES
V11-1- BABY HARDIN b. 6-27-1935 d. AT BIRTH
V11-2- FOY MADINE HARDIN b. 12-25-1936
V1-10- ORBA LILLIAN HARDIN b. 9-17-1908 m. 9-1-1925
RAYMOND F. MERRITT
V11-1- ORA LEE MERRITT b. 9-27-1926 m. 1948
JOE MICROVICH
V11-2- BETTY GENE MERRITT b. 12-17-1928
V1-10- ORBA LILLIAN MERRITT m. 2nd. 2-29-1933
J.T. BAXTER
V11-3- MARY JANE BAXTER
V1-11- MANFORD RUDOLF HARDIN b. 2-24-1911 d. 5-4-1916
V1-12- HUBERT HENRY HARDIN b. 12-3-1914 m. 12-?-1934
DUDLEY WHITE
V11-1- LESTER DEAN HARDIN b. 12-18-1935
V11-2- JUDY O'LEON HARDIN b. 6-13-1946
V-6- HANER ANGELINE ELLER b. 5-19-1871 m. 4-19-1888
GEORGE LITTLE
V11-1- EDDIE PRESLEY LITTLE b. 2-12-1893
m. ORA LEE MOORHEAD
V11-1- GEORGIE MAE LITTLE b. 3-17-1926
V11-2- RENETHA LITTLE b. 11-23-1930
V1-2- MAUDIE MAE LITTLE b. 11-?-1895 m. BURL ABRAMS
V11-1- MAMIE ABRAMS m. BURT PATTERSON
V111-1- JIMMY PATTERSON
V11-2- FRANCIS ABRAMS (DECEASED).
V11-3- NEGELA GENE ABRAMS
V1-3- WILLIE MARGARET LITTLE b. 12-2-1899
m. ZACK TAYLOR
V11-1- BENNY DICK TAYLOR
V11-2- RUTH TAYLOR
V1-4- ALICE REBEKAH LITTLE b. 8-23-1904 m.
CLYDE ABRAMS
V11-1- LEON ABRAMS
V11-2- BILLY STANTON ABRAMS
V-6- HANER ANGELINE ELLER m. 2nd. HUCKLEBERRY
V-7- WILLIAM JACUP ELLER b. 4-26-1874 m. 9-30-1895
SALLIE MARKLEY d. 1940

Vl-1- EMMIT ELLER
Vl-2- BOBBY ELLER m. VERA WEBB
Vl-3- PEARL ELLER m. EMERY YAKEN
Vl-4- OPAL ELLER m. HARRY HOUSTON
Vll-1- ALICE GERTRUDE HOUSTON
Vll-2- SALLY HOUSTON
V-8- REBECCA SARAH ELLER b. 7-13-1876 m. 9-21-1893
DR. R. GOETTSCHE
Vl-1- LOUISE GOETTSCHE m. HENRY KATRCHNE
Vl-2- CHARLEY GOETTSCHE m. WINNIE ?
Vll-1- CARL GOETTSCHE
Vll-2- HARLEY GOETTSCHE
Vll-3- JUANITA GOETTSCHE
Vl-3- ANNIE MAE GOETTSCHE m. HOUSTON McADO
Vll-1- WANDA McADO
Vll-2- GENE McADO
Vl-4- GUSSIE GOETTSCHE m. HELEN JACKSON
Vl-5- ROY GOETTSCHE (TWIN,EDNA FORD)
Vl-6- MELBA GOETTSCHE m. TOMMY BRUCE
Vll-1- JERRY BRUCE
Vll-2- SALLIE BRUCE
V-9- TWINS b. 7-1-1876 DIED AT BIRTH
V-10- CHARLES ABNER ELLER b. 7-26-1879 d. 1-17-1883
V-11- SAMUEL ELLER b. 10-16-1881 m. 1-2-1905
MARY FRANCIS BAUER
Vl-1- CHARLES ELLER b. 12-31-1905 m. VERA MANNING
Vll-1- CHARLES ELLER, JR.
Vll-2- SAMMY EUGENE ELLER
Vl-2- RUDOLPH ELLER b. 3-26-1908 m. ANNA BELL WADE
Vll-1- MARY FRANCIS ELLER
Vll-2- JERRY RUDOLPH ELLER
Vll-3- FRANKIE EDWARD ELLER
Vll-4- LYNN RAY ELLER
Vl-3- SAMUEL EDWARD ELLER b. 12-16-1909
m. ESTA LEE PHILLIPS
Vll-1- DOLORES ANN ELLER
V-12- MARTHA SUSAN ELLER b. 12-2-1884
m. RILEY ROUNTREE
Vl-1- FLORENCE ROUNTREE m. CECIL FISKIN
Vll-1- DOUGLAS FISKIN
Vll-2- SHIRLEY SUE FISKIN
Vl-2- MARY ROUNTREE
V-12- MARTHA (MATTIE) SUSAN ELLER 2nd. m. NORMAN WHITE
Vll-3- OLA MAE WHITE
V-13- NELLIE ELLEN ELLER b. 10-14-1888 m. 3-20-1904
J.W. TAYLOR
Vl-1- TOMMY EULA TAYLOR m. LADD WEBER
Vll-1- MARY NELL WEBER
Vll-2- JOE BILLY WEBER
Vll-3- NETTIE LOU WEBER
Vll-4- LEON WEBER
Vll-5- BUDDY WEBER
Vll-6- SONNY WEBER
Vl-2- THELMA TAYLOR m. VIRGIL LYNUM
Vll-1- BRUCE (GIRL) LYNUM
Vll-2- FAY LYNUM

VI-3- BUZ TAYLOR m. MINNIE MEDLIN
VII-1- HARVEY DALE TAYLOR
VI-4- LOUIS TAYLOR m. BERTHA ?
VII-1- EMILY TAYLOR
VII-2- TOMMY TAYLOR
VI-5- VERA TAYLOR m. SHORTY COOPER
VII-1- JERRY COOPER
VII-2- MOLLY COOPER
VII-3- TOMMY COOPER
VI-5- VERA TAYLOR 2nd. m. CLARENCE DOSIER
IV-2- MARY ELLEN ELLER (TWIN, CHARLES HOBBERT ELLER)
b. 9-21-1835 m. MARSHALL ELDER
V-1- MARY SUSAN ELDER b. 11-15-1864 AT LUCAS, MO.
d. 4-1-1945 ORANGE, CALIFORNIA, m. 2-25-1883
LUCAS, MO.
AVESTUS SHAW, b. 4-24-1859, AMES, IOWA
d. 12-24-1931, AMES, IOWA
VI-1- JESSIE LEE SHAW b. 1-20-1884, URICH, MO.
(LIVES BERKLEY, CALIFORNIA 1958)
m. 9-14-1904 AMES, IOWA, HOWARD ADAMS b.5-31-1879
AMES, IOWA d. 8-14-1941, AMES, IOWA
VII-1- MARGARET ADAMS b. 9-22-1905 m. 1-1-1928,
MARSHALTOWN, IOWA, CLYDE HOYT CROOKS II
b. 4-?-1904, BOONE, IOWA
VIII-1- CLYDE HOYT CROOKS III b. 11-9-1930
VIII-2- KAREN SUSAN CROOKS b. 12-16-1935, CHICAGO,ILL.
VII-2- ROBERT LEE ADAMS b. 2-10-1916 AMES, IOWA
m. 6-6-1941 VIRGINIA DENNIS b. 9-24-1914,
DES MOINES, IOWA
VIII-1- JAMES ADAMS b. 9-4-1943, OMAHA, NEBRASKA
VIII-2- JANE ADAMS b. 10-9-1946, DES MOINES, IOWA
VIII-3- WILLIAM HOWARD ADAMS b. 12-8-1950
VI-1- JESSIE LEE SHAW 2nd. m. 1935 R.W. LAZENBY
VI-2- THOMAS FREDERICK SHAW b. 1-10-1888, URICH, MO.
d. 8-3-1949, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
m. 6-?-1915, DES MOINES, IOWA
KATHERINE ANKENEY b. 12-14-1892
VII-1- SUSAN JANET SHAW b. 4-9-1916, DES MOINES, IOWA
m. 12-4-1938, ST. LOUIS, MO., LUTHER R. HARVEY
VIII-1- EDWIN LEE HARVEY b. 12-10-1942
VIII-2- JACK ROCKWOOD HARVEY b. 9-14-1947
VI-3- JOHN ANKENEY SWAW b. 4-7-1919, DES MOINES, IOWA
m. 6-25-1945 ALICE ?
VII-1- NANCY SHAW b. 12-3-1946, AUBUMDALE, MASS.
VII-2- THOMAS JONATHAN SHAW b. 5-21-1951
V-2- MARGARET ELDER m. ZACHRIAH TAYLOR
VI-1- MARY CRESSA TAYLOR m. JOSIAH ROBERT BENIGAR
VII-1- MARGARET FAY BENIGAR m. ELMER CLARK
VII-2- ESTHER TAYLOR BENIGAR m. JACKSON BRAY
VII-3- THADDUES HOWARD BENIGAR m. ARMAND L. MANK
VII-4- ROBERT CRESSWELL BENIGAR m. RUTH HAMMOND
VI-2- THADDUES STEVENS TAYLOR b. 1880 d. 1950
V-3- TOM ELDER .....ONE SON .....
V-1- SUSIE ELDER m. LAZENBY (MRS. AVESTUS SHAW, WIDOW)
2nd. m.
VI-1- MRS. JESSIE BROWNING (REV. HERBERT A. BROWNING)

V-5- LOUIS DEE ELDER
111-5- JAMES COLE m. BETSY ASHCRAFT AT FORT, KINCAID,MO.
111-6- HOLBERT COLE b. 4-20-1857 m. 12-28-1819
ANNIE SON b. 11-13-1804 d. 1857
IV-1- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE b. 10-9-1820, KILLED WHILE SERVING IN CONFEDERATE ARMY. .m.
V-1- LIZZIE COLE b. 9-23-1850 d. 4-27-1929
m. HOLBERT COLE b. 2-18-1843 d. 1-26-1930
(HOLBERT COLE WAS THE SON OF SAMUEL COLE AND SARAH BRISCOE).
V1-1- SHELBY COLE b. 5-8-1868 m. MARGARET RICHARDSON b. 7-24-1874
V11-1- LOTTIE COLE b. 4-24-1896 m. MELVIN THOMAS b. 5-18-1892
V111-1- ROY J. THOMAS b. 3-14-1915
V111-2- RUBY IRENE THOMAS b. 5-23-1917
V111-3- MARY MARGARET THOMAS b. 2-26-1920
V111-4- JOE SHELBY THOMAS b. 2-24-1923 DIED AT BIRTH
V11-2- ARVEL COLE b. 11-25-1898 m. 1-24-1906
JIMMY McDOUGEL b. 3-6-1906
V111-1- ARTIE COLE McDOUGEL b. 6-11-1926
V111-2- BETTY JUNE McDOUGEL b. 7-9-1932 DIED AT BIRTH
V111-3- KENNETH ARLENE McDOUGEL b. 7-9-1932
V111-4- CAROL JEAN McDOUGEL b. 1-13-1936 d. 1-18-1936
V11-3- EARL COLE b. 9-10-1902 m. 10-28-1933
AUDREY GLADDEN b. 7-14-1916
V111-1- RICHARD WARREN COLE b. 6-21-1936
V11-4- EDWARD COLE b. 5-10-1905 d. 5-13-1905
V11-5- OLLIE COLE b. 7-10-1907 m. 4-22-1922
JADIE BARNES b. 6-4-1894
V111-1- JADIE BARNES, JR. b. 9-28-1924
V11-6- MELVIN COLE b. 12-22-1911 m. 3-14-1929
CECIL CARPENTER b. 9-12-1912 Melvin Cole m 2nd Ann Cole Wilson
V11-7- GILBERT COLE b. 6-24-1915
V1-2- JAMES COLE b. 3-11-1878
V1-3- LILLIE COLE b. 9-12-1884 m. 12-9-1900
GEORGE R. OWEN b. 1-28-1876
V11-1- EMMET OWEN b. 1-13-1902 m. 12-13-1920
GLADYS REDEN b. 12-11-1909
V111-1- GLENNA DEAN OWEN b. 3-4-1931
V11-2- CLAUDE OWEN b. 4-23-1905 m. 1-8-1928
LOIS GOODWIN b. 5-26-1910
V111-1- SHIRLEY JEAN OWEN b. 12-5-1929
V111-2- PHYLLIS JOAN OWEN b. 10-17-1932
V11-3- MATTIE OWEN b. 6-28-1906 m. 12-15-1924
ALTON KIMBRILL b. 7-14-1904
V11-4- BURFORD OWEN b. 11-26-1909 m. 5-27-1933
JUANITA COX b. 1-20-1915
V111-1- JAMES RONALD OWEN b. 1-5-1936 DIED AT BIRTH
V11-5- GRANVILLE OWEN b. 4-3-1911
V11-6- DESSIE OWEN b. 1-26-1914 m. 2-9-1932
EMERY FULK b. 4-15-1909
V111-1- DONALD FULK b. 11-26-1932
V1-4- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE b. 2-26-1887 m.
CORAH STRONG b. 2-18-1893
V11-1- JAMES HOLBERT COLE b. 4-17-1908

V11-2- ESTHER EFFIE COLE b. 6-17-1911
m. ALMA RAY KINCAID b. 1-7-1934
V11-3- BESSIE IRENE COLE b. 12-22-1913
m. RAY WASHINGTON HARRYMAN b. 6-22-1881
V11-4- ROY LEE COLE b. 4-22-1916
V11-5- TRUMAN RAY COLE b. 5-5-1919
V11-6- LLOYD FLOYD COLE b. 3-22-1921
V11-7- AUBREY B. COLE b. 9-11-1924
V11-8- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE, JR. b. 9-17-1927
IV-2- STEPHEN LIBERTY COLE b. 4-3-1823 d. 2-17-1903
m. 12-22-1857 JOSEPHINE BRYANT b. 8-8-1841
d. 10-27-1881
V-1- ADA ANN COLE b. 10-9-1858 d. 7-4-1910
m. 1884 JOHN DORSEY HORNER b. 3-8-1845
d. 8-4-1910
V1-1- MABEL HORNER b. 7-7-1885 d. 4-29-1962
m. 10-30-1906 HARRY AUSTIN DECKER 6-16-1886
V11-1- LEOTA DECKER b. 8-27-1907 m. 8-18-1925
RAYMOND CONE b. 11-9-1905
V111-1- HARRY CONE b. 2-26-1926
V11-2- LUCILLE DECKER b. 8-18-1912 m. 5-3-1928
AVERY STUMBAUGHTS b. 5-7-1910
V111-1- JOAN STUMBAUGHTS b. 10-28-1929
V111-2- LAWRENCE STUMBAUGHTS b. 12-23-1930
V111-3- BETTY JOICE STUMBAUGHTS b. 2-12-1931
d. 8-27-1934
V111-4- CHARLES STUMBAUGHTS b. 4-13-1932
V111-5- BARBARA STUMBAUGHTS b. 6-10-1935
V11-3- LATONA DECKER b. 9-28-1915 m. 10-4-1933
CLARENCE FUSSAY b. 2-10-1913
V111-1- RICHARD FUSSAY b. 10-13-1934
V11-4- DORTHEA DECKER b. 3-28-1918 d. 4-10-1918
V-2- HOLBERT COLE b. 9-18-1860 d. 12-31-1943
m. 1-4-1882 SALLY ANN SOLOMON b. 6-20-1863
d. 10-23-1922
V1-1- AUBREY COLE b. 12-3-1882 d. 3-23-1922
m. 1st. 9-3-1901 ROSA SHACKLEFORD b. 3-22-1922
V11-1- BASIL HOLBERT COLE b. 4-18-1903
m. 1st. 9-14-1927 MABEL JONES b. 11-12-1903
V11-1- BASIL HOLBERT COLE m. 2nd. 6-1-1949
MRS. PEARL (NORFLEET) HENLEY
V11-2- ARTHUR IRVIN COLE b. 12-11-1907 m. 9-1-1938
THELMA B. CANNON b. 7-27-1910
V111-1- KAY LYNN COLE (TWIN) b. 1-23-1942
IX-1-
IX-2-
V111-2- KRYSTOL SUE COLE (TWIN) b. 1-23-1942
IX-1-
V1-1- AUBREY COLE m. 2nd. 9-7-1910 EMMA KAHRS
b. 8-31-1886
V11-3- GLENNORA COLE b. 10-21-1911 m. 11-26-1938
CHARLES T. BENNETT b. 12-20-1912
V111-1- SANDRA SUE BENNETT b. 12-23-1941
V11-4- EUNICE MAY COLE b. 10-15-1914 m. 9-13-1934
LESLIE BENNINGTON b. 1-31-1901

V111-1- CAROL ANN BENNINGTON b. 3-12-1938
d. 3-13-1938
V111-2- BEVERLY ANN BENNINGTON b. 4-2-1940
m. GAIL COLLINS
IX-1- SHERRI LYNN COLLINS b. 11-11-1960
IX-2- ROBBIE DALE COLLINS b. 4-1-1962
V111-3- SHERY LEE BENNINGTON b. 9-28-1944
m. 1-20-1963 CHARLES MORRIS BARNES, JR.
b. 4-27-1944
V111-4- LESLIE ORVILLE (BUCKY) BENNINGTON
b. 12-29-1946
V11-5- MARVIN ELWOOD COLE b. 8-3-1919 m. 11-22-1945
LARUTH JAEKELS b. 1-3-1917
V111-1- GAIL LOUISE COLE b. 7-10-1952
V111-2- LINDA KAY COLE b. 7-2-1954
V111-3- CHERYL ANN COLE b. 9-7-1955
V1-2- ARTHUR COLE b. 2-20-1885 d. 12-12-1933
m. 6-8-1908 EMMA CHILCOTE d. 4-27-1956
V11-1- GLENWOOD COLE b. 10-31-1910
m. DOROTHY ?
V111-1- ARTHUR CARL COLE
V111-2-
V11-2- ADA BELLE COLE b. 8-8-1913 m. 1st.
RAY GEE
V111-1- BARBARA JEAN GEE
V11-2- ADA BELLE COLE GEE m. 2nd. ?
V111-1- JOHN ALLEN
V1-3- GEORGE ERNEST COLE b. 12-6-1888 m. 1st.
1-22-1908 RUTH MAE SMITH b. 10-20-1889
d. 12-19-1933
V11-1- ANCEL EDWIN COLE b. 1-5-1909 m. 8-27-1927
PEARLE EVA GRANT b. 12-29-1908
V111-1- DAVID ANCEL COLE b. 2-19-1930
m. 4-2-1948 JOAN ELLEN ANDERSON
IX-1- EDWARD RONALD COLE b. 9-29-1952
IX-2- DOROTHY FAY COLE b. 12-20-1956
V111-2- JAMES ERNEST COLE b. 3-23-1933
m. 4-21-1955 LAVINA LOUISE TURNER
IX-1- LAVINA LOUISE COLE b. 11-20-1956
IX-2- JAMES BRIAN COLE b. 4-11-1958
IX-3- JOY LYNN COLE b. 9-1-1960
IX-4- PHILLIP WESLEY COLE b. 2-26-1964
V111-3- DONALD EDWIN COLE b. 3-26-1934
m. 8-21-1954 SHIRLEY JANE DEVINE
IX-1- JANIE FAY COLE b. 3-15-1956
IX-2- DOUGLAS EDWARD COLE b. 8-15-1958
V11-2- MARY AULINE COLE b. 9-10-1914
m. 8-23-1946 GALE LAYNE FARRIS
V11-3- CLARA LORINE COLE b. 9-20-1917
m. 1st. 4-27-1935 CECIL VAN LIEU
b. 8-23-1917
V111-1- RICHARD ALLEN VAN LIEU b. 2-3-1936
m. 7-2-1955 SHARON BELLE HOWARD
IX-1- JAMES DOUGLAS VAN LIEU b. 4-10-1956
IX-2- DEBRA JEAN VAN LIEU b. 4-26-1958
IX-3- KEITH BRIAN VAN LIEU b. 7-7-1960

V111-2- LINDA MAXINE VAN LIEU b. 11-3-1939
m. 2-23-1957 MICHAEL REX KIRKLAND
IX-1- LORI SUE KIRKLAND b. 2-19-1958
IX-2- MARI ANN KIRKLAND b. 6-13-1959
IX-3- SUSAN KAY KIRKLAND b. 1-12-1961
IX-4- JOHN CHRISTOPHER KIRKLAND b. 10-5-1963
V11-3- CLARA LORINE COLE VAN LIEU m. 2nd. 1-10-1953
JOHN COPELAND
V11-4- GEORGE ERNEST COLE, JR. b. 4-22-1920
m. 4-5-1941 BILLIE DALE GREEN b. 10-13-1922
V111-1- GARRETT GEORGE COLE b. 8-3-1943
m. 11-12-1962 PAMELA JEAN MERRICK
IX-1- TERRI LYNN COLE b. 6-20-1963
V111-2- RUTH LOUISE COLE b. 9-29-1945
V11-5- ELMO EARL COLE b. 11-19-1922
m. 12-20-1942 BILLIE LOUISE RUSH
b. 8-25-1925
V111-1- EARL REX COLE b. 10-30-1943
m. 4-6-1963 BARBARA JUNE BURT
V111-2- SANDRA LOUISE COLE b. 9-3-1946
V1-3- GEORGE ERNEST COLE m. 2nd. 10-3-1936
LAURA GENEVA PARKER b. 10-11-1915
V1-4- FARRIE LIBERTY COLE b. 4-7-1892
m. 5-10-1919 MATTIE (MARTHA) ETHYL PALMER
b. 10-14-1896
V11-1- FARRIE LIBERTY COLE, JR. b. 7-13-1920
m. 9-4-1949 MADELYN ELAINE BLAKESLEY
b. 2-1-1927
V111-1- MARK QUINTON COLE b. 4-29-1960
(ADOPTED)
V111-2- MARLA ANN COLE b. 7-27-1962
(ADOPTED)
V11-2- RUSSELL FRANKLIN COLE b. 7-4-1923
d. 11-15-1963
m. 11-2-1952 DELORIS JEAN DAVIS
b. 2-6-1928
V111-1- MARSHA JEAN COLE b. 9-28-1953
V1-5- CHARLES BETTRIDGE COLE b. 12-5-1895
m. 1st. 12-5-1917 TENNIE RETHERFORD
b. 5-10-1899 d. 8-21-1961
V11-1- ALICE MAE COLE b. 1-18-1920 m. 2-25-1944
FRANK CARROL
V111-1- DONALD CARROL
V111-2- JERRY CARROL
V111-3- JANICE CARROL
V11-2- WALLACE COLE b. 8-21-1921 m. 9-21-1944
VELMA HILLS b. 7-12-1927
V111-1- VELMA MAE COLE b. 7-10-1945
m. 9-21-1963 DAVID A. McMILLIN
IX-1- BELINDA KAY McMILLIN b. 4-5-1964
V111-2- SHARON LEE COLE b. 12-12-1947
V111-3- CHARLES NATHAN (BUDDY) COLE b. 2-15-1950
V11-3- KENNETH LAVERN COLE b. 8-8-1923
V11-4- GERALDINE COLE b. 9-23-1925
m. BOB WALTERS

V111-1- SUSAN WALTERS
V111-2- SALLIE ANN WALTERS
V1-5- CHARLRS BETTERIDGE COLE m. 2nd. 4-22-1932
BERTHA MAE SEDALL b. 5-1-1909
V11-5- CAROL JOICE COLE b. 1-23-1933
V11-6- CHARLES NEIL COLE b. 7-26-1934
V11-7- PAIGE ANN COLE b. 8-31-1940
V1-6- LAURA FRANCES COLE b. 4-18-1898
m. 1st. 1-12-1924 JOHN F. SPRINKLE
b. 10-30-1902 d. 12-24-1955
V11-1- DOROTHY FRANCES SPRINKLE b. 5-12-1925
m. 5-8-1946 KENNETH OTTO ROMIG b. 3-5-1927
V111-1- KENNETH ALLEN ROMIG b. 3-5-1950
V11-2- JOHNNIE MAE SPRINKLE b. 6-4-1927
m. 6-12-1946 JEWELL WILBER SCHILB
b. 9-7-1920
V111-1- ROBERT LYNN SCHILB b. 3-24-1950
V111-2- GARY DEE SCHILB b. 3-19-1953
V111-3- DANNY LEE SCHILB b. 6-26-1956
V11-3- THOMAS HOLBERT SPRINKLE b. 8-4-1929
m. 5-29-1953 VIRGINIA CATHERINE SIMMONS
b. 4-14-1937
V111-1- CATHY ANN SPRINKLE b. 1-29-1954
V111-2- DEBRA KAY SPRINKLE b. 7-12-1955
V111-3- KAREN CHRISTINE SPRINKLE b. 6-6-1958
V111-4- TOMMY DEAN SPRINKLE b. 11-13-1961
V11-4- BETTY LOU SPRINKLE b. 10-29-1931
m. 2-23-1952 LEO REHMER b. 12-2-1930
V111-1- LAURA KAY REHMER b. 4-29-1957
V11-5- DONALD LEROY SPRINKLE b. 10-20-1933
m. 12-22-? ELLA MAE LANGE b. 7-8-1927
V111-1- DONNA MAE SPRINKLE b. 9-19-1959
V11-6- PATSY NAN SPRINKLE b. 9-8-1935
m. 4-29-1952 JACK WITTMAN b. 7-23-1927
V111-1- TERRY WAYNE WITTMAN b. 9-4-1955
V11-7- WANDA LEE SPRINKLE b. 9-13-1938
m. 6-22-1956 WILLIAM WAYNE LEWIS
b. 3-8-1936
V111-1- BRENDA LEE LEWIS b. 11-5-1957
V111-2- JEFFREY WAYNE LEWIS b. 12-11-1960
V1-6- LAURA FRANCES COLE SPRINKLE m. 2nd.
8-17-1962 CHARLES WARDEN BRUMBLE
V1-7- VERA JOSEPHINE COLE b. 7-20-1901
V1-8- PORTER WILLIAM COLE b. 5-25-1905
V1-9- NINA ANN COLE b. 3-25-1908
m. 10-2-1938 ROY ROSS b. 2-5-1889
V11-1- WILLIAM HOLBERT ROSS b. 7-5-1941
(ADOPTED)
V-3- WILLIAM DOW COLE b. 3-13-1863

HISTORY OF COOPER COUNTY BY W.F. JOHNSON.....PUB.1919
PAGE 878

WILLIAM D. (DOW) COLE, WHO IS A MEMBER OF ONE OF THE REAL PIONEER FAMILIES OF COOPER COUNTY, HAS AN EXCELLENT FARM OF 207 ACRES IN PALESTINE TOWNSHIP AND IN ADDITION TO HIS GENERAL FARMING GIVES CONSIDERABLE ATTENTION TO THE RAISING OF DUROC JERSEY HOGS.

HE WAS BORN ON A FARM IN THIS TOWNSHIP MARCH 13, 1863, SON OF STEPHEN AND JOSEPHINE (BRYANT) COLE, BOTH OF WHOM ALSO WERE BORN IN THIS COUNTY. BOTH THE COLE AND THE BRYANT FAMILIES HAVING BEEN REPRESENTED HERE SINCE THE EARLY SETTLEMENT. STEPHEN COLE WAS A FARMER AND WAS ONE OF THE WELL KNOWN RESIDENTS OF THE COMMUNITY. HE AND HIS WIFE WERE THE PARENTS OF SIX CHILDREN, ONE OF WHOM DIED IN INFANCY AND OF WHOM THE SUBJECT OF THIS SKETCH WAS THE THIRD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, THE OTHERS BEING ADA, WHO MARRIED D. HORNER, AND IS NOW DECEASED; HOLBERT, PALESTINE TOWNSHIP; GEORGE, LIVING IN MORGAN COUNTY; AND IRVING, ALSO A RESIDENT OF MORGAN COUNTY.

WILLIAM D. COLE RECEIVED HIS SCHOOLING IN THE DISTRICT SCHOOLS AND WHEN 21 YEARS OF AGE BEGAN FARMING ON HIS OWN ACCOUNT. HE RENTED LAND UNTIL 1886, WHEN HE BOUGHT 70 ACRES IN THE SECTION IN WHICH HE NOW LIVES; LATER HE ADDED TO THAT FARM, LATER SOLD HIS ORIGINAL TRACT OF 70 ACRES AND BOUGHT MORE LAND UNTIL NOW HE OWNS 207 ACRES, WHICH IS WELL IMPROVED. MR. COLE IS A DEMOCRAT AND TAKES AN INTEREST IN LOCAL AFFAIRS.

MARCH 18, 1892, WILLIAM D. COLE WAS MARRIED TO CATHERINE READ, WHOM HE HAD KNOWN SINCE THE DAYS OF HER CHILDHOOD, AND TO THIS UNION THREE CHILDREN HAVE BEEN BORN, NOEL, CLARENCE, AND CARL, ALL OF WHOM ARE AT HOME. MRS. COLE ALSO WAS BORN IN PALESTINE TOWNSHIP AND HAS LIVED THERE ALL HER LIFE. SHE IS A DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND EVALINE (EWING) READ AND WAS BORN FEBRUARY 22, 1874.

V-3- WILLIAM DOW COLE b. 3-13-1863 d. 5-10-1949
m. 3-18-1891 KATIE HARVEY READ b. 2-22-1874
d. 5-5-1933

VI-1- NOEL COLE b. 4-28-1894 m. 4-23-1931
DORA MARGARET CORDRY b. 11-5-1911

VII-1- CAROLYN COLE b. 2-21-1937 m. 6-6-1954
JOE MELWOOD EICHELBERGER b. 5-31-1922

VIII-1- JOLYNN EICHELBERGER b. 1-25-1955

VIII-2- PEGGY KAREN EICHELBERGER b. 7-20-1960

VI-2- ERNEST CLARENCE COLE b. 8-1-1902
m. 4-15-1926 PAULINE AGNES PALMER
b. 7-4-1904

VII-1- POLLY JANE COLE b. 6-16-1927
m. 10-17-1948 HOMER WOOD SMITH, JR.
b. 8-29-1923

VIII-1- STEPHEN CURTIS SMITH b. 7-22-1949

VII-2- WILLIAM DOW COLE b. 9-23-1929
m. 12-19-1951 MARGARET CRISP b. 1-13-1934

VIII-1- WILLIAM DOW COLE, JR. b. 11-2-1952

VIII-2- ROBERT JOE COLE b. 11-9-1953

VIII-3- BARBARA ANN COLE b. 11-13-1954

VIII-4- BEVERLY ERNEST COLE b. 12-19-1955

VI-3- LESLIE CARL COLE b. 9-13-1905
m. 10-22-1944 COLUMBIA JANE COOK
b. 9-26-1919

VII-1- MARIANNE COLE b. 10-29-1945

VII-2- NANCY JANE COLE b. 6-21-1951

V-4- GEORGE HARLAN COLE b. 10-21-1865 d. 3-2-1942
V-5- ERNEST COLE b. 11-30-1871 d. 10-13-1874
V-6- IRVIN COLE b. 3-18-1874 d. 2-23-1936
m. 12-7-1911 PORTER COFFMAN b. 6-19-1890
IV-3- JOHN JAMES COLE b. 2-6-1826 d. 1-3-1868
m. 10-27-1850 MALINDA WOOLERY b. 3-6-1874
V-1- FLORINDA ELLEN COLE b. 9-14-1851 d. 1-31-1937
m. 4-11-1871 WILLIAM DICKEY b. 4-7-1848
d. 1-20-1937
VI-1- CHARLES D. DICKEY b. 3-27-1873 d. 10-25-1873
VI-2- FRANK DICKEY b. 2-22-1875 m. 4-4-1897
CORDELIA WILSON b. 12-25-1876 d. 6-28-1942
VII-1- ARCHIE MURL DICKEY b. 3-18-1898 m. 7-12-1919
EVA CAMPBELL b. 3-25-1901
VII-2- WILLIE WILSON DICKEY b. 4-25-1900
d. 10-25-1905
VII-3- CLAUDE FRANCIS DICKEY b. 7-12-1901
m. 3-17-1935 EDNA BETRIE PATTISON b. 1-6-1911
VII-4- ESTHER MAY DICKEY b. 4-12-1903
m. 9-20-1919 CHESTER MAYBERRY b. 9-9-1901
VIII-1- VIRGINIA LEE MAYBERRY b. 9-18-1920
VII-5- EDNA EARL DICKEY b. 12-28-1906
m. 7-30-1930 DONALD D. GORHAM b. 11-4-1900
VII-6- LESLIE LOWELL DICKEY b. 6-1-1913
m. 7-4-1937 NELLIE MARSHALL b. 10-14-1914
VIII-1- LOWELL GLENN DICKEY b. 5-1-1933
VII-7- OPAL DICKEY b. 10-28-1915 m. 3-7-1936
VERN PAUL BROWN b. 4-4-1913
VIII-1- ROSETA ANN BROWN b. 6-5-1938 d. 9-5-1938
VI-3- ERNEST DICKEY b. 7-18-1876 m.
WINNIE BAIN d. 7-13-1950
VII-1- BEATRICE DICKEY m. ARTHUR SHINTAFFER
VII-2- MARY DICKEY m. HARRY BREEDEN
VII-3- BESSIE DICKEY m. OMAR AMICK d. 3-16-1956
VII-4- ELVIN DICKEY
VII-5- DECEASED
VII-6- DECEASED
V-2- FRANKLIN LIBERTY COLE b. 10-4-1853 d. 10-26-1935
m. 1st. 4-3-1876 MARY ELIZABETH BURKE
b. 2-19-1860 d. 12-2-1878
VI-1- CHARLES F. COLE b. 9-28-1878 d. 1-3-1881
V-2- FRANKLIN LIBERTY COLE m. 2nd. 7-18-1879
JENNIE A. BURKE b. 1-14-1865 d. 8-14-1893
VI-2- ROY LEE COLE b. 2-28-1881 d. 2-28-1948
m. 10-8-1899 NORA MAE YATES b. 11-8-1882
d. 5-1-1919
VII-1- NORA LEE COLE b. 2-20-1900 d. 9-20-1909
VII-2- MONROE COLE b. 7-6-1903
VII-3- CLAUD COLE b. 2-4-1905 d. 4-21-1921
VII-4- EDWARD WILLIAM COLE b. 9-15-1907
m. 1st. 3-30-1930 HAZEL REYNOLDS
b. 2-6-1916
VIII-1- WANDA JANE COLE (DIED AT BIRTH)
VII-4- EDWARD WILLIAM COLE m. 2nd. 7-17-1937
WELLENE STONE b. 7-4-1920

V111-2- DOROTHY LOUISE COLE b. 5-31-1938
V111-3- GLORIA IMOGENE COLE b. 9-29-1939
V111-4- CHARLES EDWARD COLE b. 3-19-1941
V111-5- SAMMY DANIEL COLE b. 4-3-1943
V111-6- NANCY JO COLE b. 6-8-1946
V11-5- CHARLEY COLE b. 1-15-1910
m. 3-8-1930 VIRGINIA BEARDEN b. 7-29-1916
V111-1- AGNES COLE b. 10-24-1930
V11-6- HENRY FRANKLIN COLE b. 4-8-1912 d. 10-17-1913
V11-7- EVERETT COLE b. 10-26-1915
m. 2-9-1935 EDNA ALLEN b. 2-24-1912
V111-1- THELMA MAE COLE b. 2-6-1936
V111-2- CHARLENE COLE b. 6-1-1938
V111-3- JAMES HOWARD COLE b. 11-20-1941
V111-4- EVERETT LACY COLE b. 11-10-1943
V11-8- HOWARD COLE b. 3-28-1917 m. 1940
FLORA CLAY b. 4-9-1911
V11-9- AND V11-10- TWIN GIRLS b. 4-23-1919
DIED AT BIRTH
V1-3- CLYDE COLE b. 2-13-1883 d. 5-2-1925
V11-1- ROY COLE
V11-2- FRANK COLE
V11-3- ALTA COLE
V11-4- JIMMIE DELL COLE

1936907

V1-4- ELLA COLE b. 1-28-1885 d. 8-19-1885
V1-5- MAY COLE b. 5-19-1886 d. 8-27-1887
V1-6- WILLIE COLE b. 2-17-1888 d. 12-6-1897
V1-7- STEPHEN LIBERTY COLE b. 11-11-1889 d. 8-4-1890
V1-8- JENNIE DELLA COLE b. 9-24-1891 m. 10-23-1907
JAMES F. DACUS
V11-1- JAMES F. DACUS, JR. b. 9-12-1908
(DIED AT BIRTH)
V11-2- PEARLIE MARIE DACUS b. 5-20-1909
d. 6-?-1909
V11-3- EVA RUTH DACUS b. 6-4-1910 m. 3-21-1929
MELTON HEATH HOBBS
V111-1- BILLY HEATH HOBBS b. 10-27-1930
V111-2- BOBBY JOE HOBBS b. 9-29-1932
V111-3- KENNETH PAUL HOBBS b. 11-14-1935
V11-4- NELLIE MAE DACUS b. 8-1-1912 m. 5-9-1928
EARL HUDDLESTON d. 3-28-1932
V111-1- PATSY EARLENE HUDDLESTON b. 12-1-1930
V11-5- LOUIE F. DACUS b. 10-8-1914
V11-6- OMA ALTS DACUS b. 10-15-1917 m. 11-4-1933
ALVEID McADOO
V111-1- VIRGINIA LEE McADOO b. 7-26-1934
V11-7- LEO A. DACUS b. 10-8-1919
V11-8- JAMES F. DACUS b. 9-27-1923
V11-9- ARTHELIA DELL DACUS b. 3-17-1926
V-2- FRANKLIN LIBERTY COLE m. 3rd. 12-5-1893
ELIZA J. HEDGES WILSON
V-2- FRANKLIN LIBERTY COLE m. 4th. 11-1-1895
EMMA MAE ARNOLD b. 8-18-1879 d. 3-29-1929
V1-9- BRYAN L. COLE b. 9-28-1896 d. 10-15-1897

VI-10- MARIAN ALLIE COLE b. 6-16-1899 d. 9-15-1899
VI-11- ALBERT L. COLE b. 5-23-1901 d. 8-7-1902
VI-12- KATIE FRANKIE COLE b. 9-10-1903
m. 4-2-1925 THOMAS NORMAN ZACHERY
b. 10-21-1904
VII-1- JOHNNIE FRANKLIN ZACHERY b. 6-19-1926
VII-2- DORTHY MARIE ZACHERY b. 4-17-1930
VI-13- WILBURN CLARK COLE b. 7-10-1905
VI-14- MARY LUCY COLE b. 1-3-1908
m. 4-4-1926 HOMER ZACHERY b. 10-31-1901
VII-1- WARDLO HARRIS ZACHERY b. 6-3-1927
VII-2- DELSIA JUNITA ZACHERY b. 4-4-1930
VII-3- MODENE ZACHERY b. 7-1-1933
VII-4- MARY VIRGINIA ZACHERY b. 4-7-1936
VI-15- ROBERT BENNETT COLE b. 2-4-1910
m. 1-1-1942 BERTHA ALENE BOTTOMS
b. 12-30-1916
VII-1- BETTY SAFRONIA COLE b. 10-28-1942
VII-2- EMMA RAE COLE b. 5-29-1944
VII-3- SHIRLEY KAY COLE b. 12-17-1945
VII-4- FRANKLIN EARL COLE b. 3-10-1948
d. 4-11-1951
VII-5- ROBERT LINN COLE b. 3-7-1950
VI-16- NELLIE SAFRONIA COLE b. 11-14-1920
V-3- NANCY ANN COLE b. 11-27-1856 d. 2-2-1933
m. 12-2-1880 ELIAS PRESTON STONE b. 6-11-1833
d. 5-11-1918
VI-1- WILLIAM EWING STONE b. 12-18-1881
m. 1-18-1909
VII-1- WILLIAM EWING STONE, JR. b. 10-9-1909
VII-2- EDMOND STONE
VII-3- MELBA STONE
VI-2- CLAUD E. STONE b. 9-25-1884 m. 5-30-1909
ROSE ETHEL POLLARD b. 3-11-1891 d. 2-26-1957
VII-1- DAUGHTER DIED AT BIRTH 1-19-1910
VII-2- CLAUD EWING STONE, JR. b. 8-22-1912
m. 11-3-1935 HELEN GRISSEN
VIII-1- SUE STONE
VI-3- ETHEL MAY STONE b. 8-1-1891 (DIED)
V-4- HENRY HOLBERT COLE b. 12-9-1859 d. 1-12-1929
m. 1st. ADA STOVALL
VI-1- JOHN MORROW COLE b. 1-30-1888 d. 11-25-1961
m. MOLLY WOODY
VII-1- RAYMOND COLE
VII-2- CECIL COLE
VII-3- LUCILLE COLE
VII-4- EVERETT COLE
VII-5- BETTY JEAN COLE
VI-2- LEE LESLIE COLE b. 4-21-1893 m. GRACE EVANS
VII-1- LEO COLE m. 1st. FLOYD GARNER (SEPARATED)
VII-1- LEO COLE m. 2nd. VERN HEDRICK (SEPARATED)
VII-1- LEO COLE m. 3rd. 1956 RAY CHAPIN
VII-2- LUCILLE COLE m. GLEN BOUNDS
VIII-1- DWAYNE LEE BOUNDS b. 10-18-1942
VIII-2- SHERRI BOUNDS

V1-3- JESSIE NOLA ADA COLE b. 8-26-1895
d. 2-23-1958
m. 7-7-1912 ALMA WELCH
V11-1- GLADYS LEE WELCH b. 2-5-1913
m. ROLLAND LESTER RILEY
V111-1- JUDITH LEE RILEY b. 4-4-?
m. WILLIAM CLARK, JR.
V111-2- YVONNE LOIS RILEY b. 1-19-?
m. RICHARD VERN HAYS
V11-2- JEWEL ADA COLE b. 4-21-1915
m. WARREN KYLE BEHNKE
V111-1- CHRISTINE BEHNKE m. RONALD WILSON
IX-1- GARY WILSON
IX-2- DEBRA WILSON
IX-3- ?
V111-2- ARLINE BEHNKE
V111-3- MARTIN KYLE BEHNKE
V11-3- ALBERT LOUIE COLE b. 7-6-1917
m. JEAN VAUGHN
V111-1- SUSAN COLE m. DWIGHT HAMMOND
IX-1- BABY GIRL
V111-2- SALLY COLE
V111-3- DALE COLE
V111-4- DON COLE
V11-4- VIOLA VESTA COLE b. 11-17-1919
m. HOLLY MILLER
V111-1- JANET MILLER m. JIM MATHEWS
V111-2- DICK COLE
V111-3- SHERRI COLE
V11-5- OPAL MARRIE COLE b. 3-3-1922
m. JOHN HENRY BOOTHE
V111-1- JANNELLA BOOTHE
V111-2- DOUGLAS BOOTHE
V-4- HENRY HOLBERT COLE m. 2nd. 1-17-1897
LILLIE ALICE BARKER b. 1-12-1875
V1-4- EDITH LAURA COLE b. 8-5-1898
m. 5-11-1921 WILLIAM ARNOLD (BILL) ZISMAN
d. 12-28-1962
V11-1- JOROME ZISMAN b. 12-3-1925
V11-2- CHARLOTTE ALENE ZISMAN b. 12-18-1927
m. 1-25-1946 ROBERT BALL
V111-1- BOBBY BALL b. 3-12-1948
V111-2- FRANKIE BALL b. 3-4-1951
V111-3- BECKY BALL b. 12-28-1952
V111-4- WILLIAM BALL b. 9-1-1958
V111-5- CHARLOTTE ANN BALL b. 10-27-1963
V11-3- ALLEN ZISMAN b. 8-26-1930 m. 2-15-1958
FRANCES BROWN
V111-1- JULIE ZISMAN b. 1-5-1960
V111-2- STAN ALLEN ZISMAN b. 8-1-1963
V1-5- HARVEY DOW COLE b. 9-2-1900
m. 1st. 4-6-1923 PANSY ROGERS d. 1-2-1940
V11-1- JACK COLE m. MILLIE COOK
V111-1- ROY COLE
V111-2- LARRY COLE
V11-2- WANDA LEE COLE m. BERRY ANDERSON

VIII-1- LOIS ANN ANDERSON
VII-3- LOYD COLE b. 9-13-1931 m. 6-18-1950
DELORIS PRELICK
VIII-1- ANDREA EILEEN COLE b. 5-29-1951
VIII-2- DEBRA ANNE COLE b. 9-15-1952
VIII-3- STEVEN ALEN COLE b. 11-30-1953
VIII-4- ETHEL DENISE COLE b. 3-28-1958
VII-4- MAX ALLEN COLE b. 10-4-1937
m. 9-25-1958 DONNA SMELSON b. 12-?-1940
VIII-1- RONNIE ALLEN COLE b. 10-4-1959
VIII-2- MAX ALLEN COLE, JR. b. 2-16-1963
VI-5- HARVEY DOW COLE m. 2nd. GRACE BRADY
VI-5- HARVEY DOW COLE m. 3rd. STELLA ?
VI-6- SWEENEY PHOEBE COLE b. 11-7-1902
m. 3-12-1924 FLOYD ANDREW TIBBETS
b. 9-9-1900
VII-1- BILLY JOE TIBBETS b. 9-3-1925
m. 6-?-1953 ELUA LOU MARTIN b. 3-3-1933
VIII-1- PAUL MARTIN TIBBETS b. 9-16-1954
VIII-2- MARK ANDREW TIBBETS b. 11-16-1955
VIII-3- JOAN LEE TIBBETS b. 9-10-1957
VIII-4- ADAM COLE TIBBETS b. 4-18-1964
VII-2- SHERRY LARUE TIBBETS b. 9-24-1928
m. 6-1-1947 WILLIAM ALLEN BLACKWELL
b. 5-17-1920
VIII-1- DAVID ALLEN BLACKWELL b. 1-29-1952
VIII-2- REBECCA RAY BLACKWELL b. 9-8-1955
VII-3- SHIRLEY RAY TIBBETS b. 4-8-1930
m. 11-3-1951 ERNEST ARNOLD PELOGUM
b. 12-22-1928
VIII-1- ERNEST ARNOLD PELOGUM b. 3-17-1954
VIII-2- PHOEBE ANN PELOGUM b. 11-24-1955
VIII-3- KELLY LYNN PELOGUM b. 10-19-1958
VI-7- FLOY MAE COLE b. 3-18-1905
m. 1st. 4-4-1932 SAM GUY d. 4-4-1933
VI-7- FLOY MAE COLE GUY m. 2nd. 3-4-1934
JOSH LANG d. 3-29-1949
VII-1- BETH SUE LANG b. 2-10-1935
m. 1st. CONNIE COUCH
VII-1- BETH SUE LANG m. 2nd. TONY KOUBA
VIII-1- JANE SUE KOUBA b. 11-10-1955
VIII-2- CORBY KAY KOUBA b. 11-21-1957
VIII-3- TIMOTHY RAY KOUBA b. 2-28-1960
VIII-4- TONI LEE KOUBA b. 4-27-1964
VI-8- HAZEL TINY COLE b. 5-21-1907 NEVER MARRIED
VI-9- TAYLOR FRANKLIN COLE b. 9-29-1909
m. 1st. 12-24-1930 VERDIS CAROTHERS
b. 1-27-1912
VII-1- DALE FRANKLIN COLE b. 4-23-1936
m. 9-24-1956 ADELE KILCREASE
VIII-1- TIMOTHY COLE b. 4-21-1958
VIII-2- DUFF COLE
VIII-3- KATHY NANN COLE b. 1-23-1961
VIII-4- TORY DOUGLAS COLE b. 5-8-1963
VII-2- JANE COLE b. 8-27-1937 m. 8-23-1957
LOWELL DERRYBERRY b. 12-23-1937

VIII-1- STEVEN DERRYBERRY b.
VIII-2- KARI DERRYBERRY
VIII-3- BRET COLE DERRYBERRY b. 8-22-1962
VI-10- MARY LORENA COLE b. 11-25-1911
m. 1st. 12-2-1932 GEORGE DUNCAN
(SEPARATED 1935)
VI-10- MARY LORENA COLE DUNCAN m. 2nd. 12-14-1935
HENRY W. MORGAN d. 12-28-1935
VI-10- MARY LORENA COLE m. 3rd. 4-23-1937
GEORGE GRIFFITH d. 5-15-1939
VI-10- MARY LORENA COLE GRIFFITH m. 4th. 1-27-1940
LAWRENCE McCOY ROBINSON b. 2-19-1911
VII-1- JUDY SHEA ROBINSON b. 8-2-1941
m. 12-23-1955 DON DAVIS
VIII-1- DON McCOY DAVIS b. 2-4-1957
VIII-2- DEBORAH SHEA DAVIS b. 7-14-1959
VI-11- ALA IRENE COLE b. 2-20-1914
m. 1st. 9-13-1933 JOHN LAGGING b. 11-7-1911
d. 6-7-1961
VII-1- KATHY LOWE LAGGING b. 8-25-1936
m. 1st. 1955 JIMMY CALLAWAY (SEPARATED)
VII-1- KATHY LOWE LAGGING m. 2nd. 1-26-1957
WAYNE STEWART
VIII-1- MICHAEL WAYNE STEWART b. 10-23-1957
VIII-2- STARLEY GAY STEWART b. 9-3-1961
VIII-3- CHRIS JOHN STEWART b. 1-3-1964
VI-11- ALA IRENE COLE LAGGING m. 2nd. 7-17-1962
GEORGE WESLEY FOWLER
VI-12- HENRY HOLBERT COLE b. 2-23-1915 d. 12-14-1931
VI-13- HARLEY COY COLE b. 12-18-1917 m. 12-23-1937
MILDRED ROBINSON
VII-1- RONALD DEAN COLE b. 9-2-1946
VII-2- RHONDA COLE b. 7-8-1952
VI-14- MARVIN MARTELLA COLE b. 3-11-1921
m. 8-25-1941 NOLA FALLS
VII-1- COY MARTELL COLE b. 6-24-1941 m. 8-14-1963
PAULA ROBINSON
VII-2- DIRL COLE b. 12-3-1947
VII-3- JANICE SUE COLE b. 9-16-1949
V-5- MARY LUCRATIA COLE b. 1-14-1862 d. 5-9-1891
m. 5-4-1890 CHARLES OSCAR LEATHERMAN
VI-1- MARY LOU LEATHERMAN (WHO WAS ADOPTED BY HER
AUNT, MRS. JOHN HEATH)
V-6- JOHN ANDERSON COLE b. 11-1-1863 d. 2-7-1937
V-7- PHOEBE SWEENEY COLE b. 1-24-1866 d. 10-22-1937
m. 9-5-1886 JOHN S. HEATH b. 8-25-1856
d. 11-23-1928
VI-1- MARY LOU HEATH b. 5-7-1891 m. 7-3-1907
JOHN HENRY ALDRIDGE b. 4-23-1882
VII-1- BESSIE ROSE ALDRIDGE b. 1-18-1909
m. 10-5-1927 FLOYD G. BOWMAN b. 8-6-1897
d. 10-2-1963
IV-4- MARY JANE COLE b. 8-8-1828 d. 11-8-1912
m. 3-21-1847 JAMES MATH LOWREY
V-1- CHARLES LOWREY b. 5-5-1848 d. 10-14-1914
m. 1st. 12-4-1879 NANCY LOU REECE b. 5-16-1863
d. 1-17-1891

V1-1- MARY ANNA LOWREY b. 2-15-1881 d. 1-11-1953
m. 3-9-1910 HUGO A. JAEGER b. 9-6-1875
d. 9-3-1943
V11-1- CHARLES FREDRICK JAEGER b. 4-14-1911
d. 8-28-1913
V11-2- CLARA JAEGER b. 2-5-1919 m. 1st. 11-19-1938
OSCAR R. MARTIN b. 2-12-1910 d.
V111-1- ALVIN EUGENE MARTIN m.
MARY CATHERINE ELWELL
V111-2- FLOYD OSCAR MARTIN (DIED INFANCY)
V11-2- CLARA JAEGER MARTIN m. 2nd. 1963
DORSEY ADAMS
V1-2- JAMES EDWARD LOWREY b. 5-15-1884
m. 4-24-1907 DORA ZUMSTEG b. 7-14-1886
V1-3- CHARLES LOWREY b. 7-12-1885 d. 2-16-1964
m. 3-30-1945 EMMA BUDDEMEYER MILLER
b. 1-30-1884 d. 3-10-1962
V-1- CHARLES LOWREY m. 2nd. 2-16-1893
ANNA LAURA MOORE b. 1868 d. 1938
V1-4- BIRDIE LOWREY b. 2-12-1894 m. 6-5-1915
WESLEY GREEN COOK b. 5-30-1895 d. 12-24-1947
V11-1- KATHRYN MARIE COOK m. JOE A. CONNAWAY
V11-2- VIRGINIA COOK m. 12-26-1959
LESLIE MEDLIN
V11-3- RUTH ANN COOK m. MARION S. FOSTER, JR.
V111-1- MARIAN ANN FOSTER
V111-2- MARLA MARIA FOSTER b. 1-16-1953
V1-5- FRANKLIN LOWREY b. 11-11-1897 m. 2-28-1920
ELLA FRANCES DOWNS b. 3-3-1899 d. 2-15-1953
V11-1- JEWELL WILLIAM LOWREY b. 9-6-1921
(LIEUTENANT IN d. 10-8-1944
SERVICE)
V11-2- RAYMOND LOWREY, JR. b. 11-18-1928
V-2- MILTON LOWREY b. 4-14-1850 d. 3-1-1923
m. 10-5-1871 MONEMA ROBERTSON b. 11-27-1854
d. 12-14-1940
V1-1- GILLA LOWREY b. 3-7-1875 d. 2-17-1960
m. 1st. 10-28-1895 J. HARRY CARPENTER
d. 1898
V11-1- THOMAS MILTON CARPENTER b. 9-10-1896
d. 11-9-1947
m. 7-4-1940 IRENE GINDER
V1-1- GILLA LOWREY m. 2nd. 3-4-1913
WALTER D. AGEE b. 1-23-1881 d. 2-9-1960
V1-2- LELA LOWREY b. 7-16-1877 m. 11-28-1900
ANDREW E. LEWIS b. 10-12-1875 d. 4-2-1959
V11-1- WILBUR LEWIS b. 5-13-1903 m. 7-5-1925
MAREE FISHER b. 7-14-1908
V1-3- BELLE LOWREY b. 10-16-1883 m. 11-13-1900
HAL MARTIN b. 8-31-1881 d. 4-10-1909
V11-1- JESSE MARTIN b. 5-27-1902 (DECEASED)
V-3- JAMES WILLIAM LOWREY b. 11-5-1852 d. 11-23-1931
V-4- FRANK LOWREY b. 10-28-1855 d. 5-31-1934

IV-5- NANCY ELLEN COLE b. 4-17-1831 d. 7-11-1921
m. 9-10-1857 GEORGE HARLAN b. 5-28-1821
d. 6-21-1909
V-1- ANNA ELIZABETH HARLAN b. 7-7-1858
d. 9-15-1942
V-2- JACOB HOLBERT HARLAN b. 6-1-1860 d. 5-6-1945
V-3- MARY PENDLETON HARLAN b. 6-28-1863
d. 9-10-1865
V-4- ATTLANTA CATHERINE HARLAN b. 3-18-1866
d. 11-20-1947
V-5- JAMES LIBERTY HARLAN b. 3-29-1869 d. 8-14-1936
m. 2-20-1895 CORA A. HURLEY b. 11-10-1876
d. 3-4-1898
Vl-1- GEORGE W. HARLAN b. 10-1-1896 m. 3-8-1919
MARIE MOORE b. 4-4-1899 d. 6-3-1959
Vll-1- GEORGE GARY HARLAN b. 12-8-1928
Vl-2- BABY DIED (INFANCY)
V-5- JAMES LIBERTY HARLAN m. 2nd. 1-18-1900
ALICE JONES b. 8-23-1880
Vl-3- BARBARA ANN HARLAN b. 10-15-1902
Vl-4- ELLEN CAREAN HARLAN b. 4-11-1904
m. 6-1-1923 EARL MARTIN WHITE b. 11-10-1902
Vll-1- EARL MARTIN WHITE, JR. b. 11-22-1922
Vll-2- MARY ALICE WHITE b. 8-29-1924
Vll-3- BILLY JOE WHITE b. 9-15-1927
Vll-4- JAMES ROBERT WHITE b. 12-27-1931
Vll-5- BARBARA ANN WHITE b. 10-15-1933
Vl-5- CLARENCE HARLAN b. 8-11-1906
Vl-6- HENRY HARLAN b. 7-20-1908 m. 6-1-1928
BIRDIE MILLER b. 10-8-1909
Vll-1- HENRYETTA HARLAN b. 3-21-1929
Vll-2- JOHN FRANCIS HARLAN b. 5-7-1930
Vl-7- LAURA JEAN HARLAN b. 4-18-1910 m. 12-12-1927
WILLIAM HENRY LEMKA b. 8-17-1906
Vl-8- JAMES LIBERTY HARLAN, JR. b. 2-10-1912
IV-6- SAMUEL FRANKLIN COLE b. 2-22-1833 d. 9-6-1920
m. MARY DYSART d. 8-20-1891
V-1- ROBERT DYSART COLE b. 10-23-1862 d. 9-6-1933
m. ?-9-1884 MARY ISABELLA MAHARD b. 8-12-1868
d. 3-20-1929
Vl-1- IDA MAY COLE b. 1885 d. 1886
Vl-2- RENA ANN COLE b. 5-12-1887 d. 9-25-1951
m. 1-12-1912 WALTER MAGORIAN b. 1-13-1885
Vll-1- JAMES FRANCIS MAGORIAN b. 10-12-1912
Vll-2- JOHN MAGORIAN b. 5-17-1921 m. 7-12-1947
WILMA ELIZABETH TWIFORD b. 6-26-1925
Vlll-1- CLARK JAMES MAGORIAN b. 10-11-1950
Vlll-2- JOHN TWIFORD MAGORIAN b. 7-17-1952
Vl-3- JAMES LESTER COLE b. 1-10-1889 m. 2-?-1912
CLARA GABLE b. 3-25-1893
Vll-1- ARTHUR COLE b. 11-?-1912
Vl-4- ROBERT EDWIN COLE b. 8-9-1894 d. 1-?-1927
Vl-5- VIDA FRANCES COLE b. 7-6-1900 m. 9-1-1917
THURSTON BERGER b. 1898 d. 1954
Vll-1- LARRY LOWELL BERGER b. 12-28-1920

V-2- FRANK PRICE COLE b. 9-9-1866 d. 12-18-1931
V-3- WILLIAM HENRY COLE b. 11-15-1868 d. 2-3-1957
m. 8-11-1897 RUTH G. TRIMBLE b. 3-20-1877
d. 5-14-1941
VI-1- LELAND HENRY COLE b. 5-8-1899 m. 1-7-1934
LENA SHROTH b. 10-16-1910
VI-2- CECIL LOWELL COLE b. 2-4-1900 m. 1930
LENORA ROUSEY b. 7-5-1909 d. 8-21-1949
VII-1- RUTH LORAINE COLE b. 8-31-1931
m. 2-3-1952 JAMES ROBERT CUNNINGHAM
b. 9-16-1928
VIII-1- CATHLEEN ANN CUNNINGHAM b. 10-6-1953
VIII-2- PATRICIA SUE CUNNINGHAM b. 8-6-1955
VII-2- CECIL LOWELL COLE m. 2nd. 6-10-1945
ESTHER NELLIE WEAVER b. 2-4-1905
VI-3- LOIS ANGELA COLE b. 1-10-1907 d. 4-2-1909
VI-4- MARVIN WILLIAM COLE b. 12-1-1909
m. 7-20-1935 RUTH HEWETT b. 10-4-1913
VII-1- MARVENE LOIS COLE b. 5-6-1936
m. 12-3-1955 TYSON MULLINS b. 6-22-1925
VII-2- WILLIAM JEFFERS COLE b. 2-13-1941
VI-5- FRANK WILSON COLE b. 12-21-1912
d. 10-23-1917
VI-6- LORETTA FAY COLE b. 9-17-1917 m. 5-23-1942
LEONARD FRANCIS SHORT b. 11-28-1913
IV-7- MARGARET ELIZABETH COLE b. 2-18-1838 d. 1885
m. 4-28-1859 JAMES SMITH COLLIER b. 3-31-1833
d. 10-26-1913
V-1- ANNA COLLIER b. ___ d. 4-9-1933
m. THOMAS BRANNON SMILEY, SR.
VI-1- PEARL SMILEY m. IRVIN OSCAR JONES
VII-1- MAMIE JONES m. RAY BRYAN HATFIELD
(ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA)
VIII-1- GARLAND O. HATFIELD m.
RUTH CAROLINE HERRICK (PLAYA DELREY, CALIF)
IX-1- HOWARD STANLEY HATFIELD
IX-2- THOMAS EDWARD HATFIELD
IX-3- KIRK EVAN HATFIELD
VIII-2- WINFRED C. HATFIELD m. MARJEAN CONWAY
IX-1- NANCY HATFIELD
IX-2- GARY HATFIELD
VIII-3- PEARL HATFIELD m. THOMAS H. FLEMING
IX-1- MARTIN SAMUEL FLEMING
VIII-4- IVAN D. HATFIELD m. NANCY CUTHBERT
IX-1- DEBORAH HATFIELD
IX-2- ESTHER HATFIELD
VIII-5- CARL L. HATFIELD m. MERRIJO PROCTOR
IX-1- SUSAN HATFIELD
VI-2- THOMAS BRANNON SMILEY b. 3-21-1882
m. 12-2-1909 MARTHA ELLEN LONG b. 1883
d. 7-18-1936
VII-1- REBA DEAN SMILEY b. 12-2-1910
VII-2- ZERELDA SMILEY b. 3-10-1917 m. 4-12-1940
ARTHUR LEE b. 1901 d. 1944
(THOMAS BRANNON SMILEY, SR., FATHER WAS
AUGUSTUS SMILEY)

VII-2- Richard Cole b. 7-26-1938

V-2- STEPHEN COLE COLLIER b. 8-11-1867 d. 5-15-1960
m. 5-12-1896 LUCY LAVONA WILSON b. 5-2-1874
VI-1- MARY MARGUERITE COLLIER b. 4-14-1897
m. 9-16-1916 CLYDE TAYLOR MOORE
VII-1- CARMETA MARIE MOORE b. 2-16-1918
m. 11-11-1935 GRANT THOMAS
VI-2- ALICE IRENE COLLIER b. 10-1-1900
m. 3-16-1924 IRA RAY WHEATLEY b. 8-11-1898
VI-3- STEPHEN DOW COLLIER b. 8-14-1902
III-7- STEPHEN COLE WAS KILLED BY THE INDIANS, 1822, SIXTY MILES FROM SANTA FE ON THE RIO GRANDE RIVER AT THE SAME TIME HIS UNCLE, MAJOR STEPHEN COLE, WAS KILLED.

IN AUGUST, 1822, CAPTAIN STEPHEN COLE AND HIS NEPHEW, STEPHEN COLE, WERE KILLED BY THE NAVAJOES ON THE BANKS OF THE RIO DEL NORTE. THE NAVAJOES DISCOVERED THEM IN THE EVENING AND THOUGHT THEY WERE SPANIARDS. THEY WATCHED AND IN THE NIGHT MURDERED THEM, EXAMINING THEIR RIFLES THEY FOUND THAT THEY WERE AMERICANS AND WERE MUCH GRIEVED THAT THEY HAD KILLED AMERICANS INSTEAD OF SPANIARDS. THEY DID NOT STRIP THEM AND EVEN LEFT PART OF THEIR BAGGAGE.

NAVAJOES AFTERWARDS EVINCED MUCH SORROW FOR WHAT THEY HAD DONE AND SAID THE AMERICANS HAD ALWAYS TREATED THEM WELL. (MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY, VOLUME 4, PAGE 311).

COLE COUNTY, MISSOURI, ORGANIZED NOVEMBER 16, 1820, NAMED FOR CAPTAIN STEPHEN COLE, AN INDIAN FIGHTER AND PIONEER SETTLER OF BOONVILLE, MISSOURI. JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI WAS LAID OUT INTO LOTS IN 1822 BY MAJOR ELIAS BARCROFT.

III-8- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE d. 1853 m. 10-10-1828
NANCY WOOD
IV-1- LEONARD COLE b. 7-10-1829 m. 5-29-1856
LOUISA AMANDA SPENCE b. 12-27-1837
V-1- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE b. 5-2-1857
V-2- MARY COLE b. 8-20-1858
IV-2- ELIZABETH MILLER COLE b. 3-15-1834 d. 2-4-1910
m. 8-31-1848 MAJOR JOHN BINGHAM RUTHWEN
V-1- JOHN WILLIAM RUTHWEN b. 5-31-1850 d. 6-2-1925
m. 5-31-1882 ELIZA AGNES McKENZIE b. 1-18-1860
d. 3-5-1928
VI-1- EDWIN RUTHWEN b. 3-26-1883 d. 9-3-1941
m. 10-10-1906 MARGARET ELIZABETH McCAM
b. 3-16-1883
VII-1- EDWIN RUTHWEN, JR. b. 12-11-1911
m. 12-9-1934 PATSY LEE SMITH b. 3-18-1915
VIII-1- EDWIN RUTHWEN III b. 5-18-1939
VI-2- RODERICK McKENZIE RUTHWEN b. 1-22-1885
m. 11-7-1914 ADALENE ROGERS b. 4-29-1890
VII-1- ELIZABETH RUTHWEN b. 1-10-1916
m. 2-19-1938 GEORGE LEE MARION b. 9-3-1914

VIII-1- GEORGIE BETH MARION b. 1-3-1939
VIII-2- JOHN RUTHWEN MARION b. 7-28-1941
VII-2- RODERICK McKENZIE RUTHWEN, JR.
b. 8-13-1917 m. 6-27-1942 FRANCES EATMAN
VIII-1- RODERICK McKENZIE RUTHWEN III
b. 9-30-1943
VII-3- MALCOLM ROGERS RUTHWEN b. 9-19-1920
VII-4- ADALENE RUTHWEN b. 3-17-1923
VII-5- MARTHA ANN RUTHWEN b. 11-21-1924
VI-3- HELEN RUTHWEN b. 9-27-1886 m. 6-8-1921
CLYDE T. FOGLE b. 9-29-1885 d. 9-24-1931
VI-4- MARY MILLER RUTHWEN b. 6-13-1889
m. 11-7-1914 WAYNE NOBLITT LAIDLAW
b. 2-13-1872
VI-5- EARL BOONE RUTHWEN b. 5-27-1891
m. 10-12-1918 CLARA SEAGO b. 4-22-1897
VII-1- BETTY AGNES RUTHWEN b. 7-12-1920
VII-2- JOHN WILLIAM RUTHWEN b. 3-22-1923
VI-6- JANET MURPHY RUTHWEN b. 5-31-1894
m. 12-24-1932 GEORGE W. LORD b. 11-24-1894
VI-7- JOHN WILLIAM RUTHWEN, JR. b. 9-12-1897
d. 12-28-1898
VI-8- MALCOLM WALLACE RUTHWEN b. 7-1-1899
m. 12-18-1929 RUTH HAMMOND b. 9-12-1902
VII-1- MALCOLM WALLACE RUTHWEN, JR. b. 4-19-1936
VII-2- ANN HAMMOND RUTHWEN b. 8-16-1943
V-2- HENRY CLAY RUTHWEN b. 5-1-1852
V-3- BIRD ANAH RUTHWEN b. 12-3-1855 d. 5-27-1934
m. 6-26-1888 JOHN NEWTON MARCH b. 4-12-1847
NEAR CHILLICOTHE, MISSOURI
d. 8-6-1900 GUTHRIE, OKLAHOMA
VI-1- JOHN RUTHWEN MARCH b. 7-5-1892 m. 11-25-1915
MARIAN EVELYN WHITTAKER b. 8-10-1890
d. 11-1-1937
VII-1- JOHN RUTHWEN MARCH, JR. b. 10-31-1916
m. 1-1-1940 SARAH KROFT b. 2-14-1917
VIII-1- JOHN PAUL MARCH b. 8-2-1940
VIII-2- MARIAN LOUISE MARCH b. 11-8-1941
VII-2- GORDON WHITTAKER MARCH b. 5-1-1918
VI-1- JOHN RUTHWEN MARCH m. 2nd. 2-6-1940
ETHEL NANCY NYE b. 2-5-1902
V-4- LAURA HUGHES RUTHWEN b. 4-19-1858 m. 4-7-1885
ANDREW SHOCKEY b. 1833 d. 1913
VI-1- RUTHWEN SHOCKEY b. 1886 d. 1920
m. FRIEDA BAUER
VI-2- NOLA DOUGLAS SHOCKEY b. 1888 d. 1920
m. JOHN DAVID LOFTIS
VII-1- LAURA JANE LOFTIS b. 1913 d. 1916
VII-2- JOHN DAVID LOFTIS, JR. b. 8-8-1911
m. SHIRLEY WRIGHT
VIII-1- CAROLYN ANN LOFTIS b. 11-29-1934
VI-3- LEE JOHNSON SHOCKEY
V-5- MATTIE M. RUTHWEN b. 5-14-1860 d. 12-28-1864
V-6- MONROE PARSONS RUTHWEN b. 6-22-1862
d. 12-11-1864

V-7- ROBERT E. LEE RUTHWEN b. 6-3-1867 d. 11-16-1890
V-8- PAUL RUTHWEN b. 8-25-1873 d. 7-6-1896
m. 11-1-1893 MARY A. SCHMIDT b. 3-12-1871
d. 3-9-1931
VI-1- GLADYS RUTHWEN b. 9-21-1894 (TWIN)
d. 1-8-1911
VI-2- GAIL RUTHWEN b. 9-21-1894 (TWIN)
m. WILLIAM PURCELLI
VII-1- DOROTHY LEE PURCELLI b. 12-4-1914
m. 8-5-1939 FRANKLIN CAMERON LINDSEY
b. 2-12-1914
VI-2- GAIL RUTHWEN m. 2nd. 4-26-1919
EDWARD C. McKENNA b. 9-14-1886
VII-1- EDWARD C. McKENNA, JR. b. 10-11-1925
VII-2- MARY LOU McKENNA b. 10-8-1927
VI-3- LEE RUTHWEN b. 10-16-1895 d. 2-4-1932
m. 2-18-1921 ESTA L. SODERSTRON b. 5-12-1922
VII-1- RICHARD WILLIAM RUTHWEN b. 12-3-1922
VII-2- JOHN WAYNE RUTHWEN b. 11-20-1923
IV-3- LOUISA ELLEN COLE b. 2-5-1843 d. 5-22-1922
m. 5-5-1867 JAMES ALLEN MOORE b. 2-3-1828
d. 10-10-1875
V-1- ELLA MOORE b. 2-15-1867 m. 8-21-1884
WILLIAM A. McGLOTHLIN b. 9-11-1862
VI-1- MAUD McGLOTHLIN b. 8-1-1885 d. 6-1-1933
m. 12-22-1904 JOHN FOLTZ
VII-1- OSCAR FOLTZ b. 1-13-1906 m. 11-?-1925
ANN GROVES
VIII-1- ALLEN FOLTZ
VIII-2- JO ANN FOLTZ b. 12-1-1932
VI-2- ESTAL McGLOTHLIN b. 11-1-1887 m. 1-3-1910
AUDREY HALL b. 1-29-1891
VII-1- GARLAND McGLOTHLIN b. 11-18-1910 m.____
LUCILLE SPENCER b. 5-10-1913
VIII-1- MERRIT McGLOTHLIN b. 9-24-1938
VIII-2- KAREN McGLOTHLIN b. 3-29-1940
VII-2- CLAUDE McGLOTHLIN b. 6-14-1914 m.____
BERNICE PRENTICE
VIII-1- BYRON McGLOTHLIN b. 9-19-1934
VIII-2- CLAUDIA McGLOTHLIN b.
VI-3- JAMES McGLOTHLIN b. 1-13-1890 m. 11-23-1911
GEORGIA DOBINS
VII-1- CLAY McGLOTHLIN b. 11-5-1912 m. 11-3-1944
MARY RICE b. 10-21-1915
VIII-1- PATRICIA McGLOTHLIN b. 11-22-1948
VII-2- DIED AT BIRTH
VII-3- DOROTHY McGLOTHLIN d. 10-31-1927
VII-4- DIED AT BIRTH
VII-5- DIED AT BIRTH
VII-6- COLE McGLOTHLIN b. 9-12-1923 m. 6-3-1944
DOROTHY SEVER
VIII-1- RICHARD McGLOTHLIN b. 10-1-1947
VIII-2- DIANNA KAY McGLOTHLIN b. 9-7-1949
VI-4- EULIA McGLOTHLIN b. 3-20-1893 d. 6-8-1912
m. 3-31-1911 C.T. GRISHAM

V11-1- BESSIE GRISHAM b. 4-15-1912 m. 1936
JAMES MOFFITT
V111-1- ELLA MAY MOFFITT b. 1938
V111-2- WILLIAM MOFFITT b. 1941
V111-3- DAVID MOFFITT b. 1943
V1-5- ALPHA McGLOTHLIN b. 2-7-1896 m. 12-?-1914
ORVILLE ADAMS
V11-1- ORVILLE ADAMS
V11-2- WILLIAM ADAMS m. DOROTHY WILLIAMS
V111-1- LINDA KAY ADAMS
V111-2- RONALD JOE ADAMS
V111-3- ANTHONY LEE ADAMS
V1-6- HARRIS McGLOTHLIN b. 3-15-1899 d. 9-11-1906
V1-7- JOHN McGLOTHLIN b. 9-1-1902 d. 4-15-1906
V1-8- LEONARD McGLOTHLIN b. 8-22-1905 m. 9-28-1929
SHIRLEY SCHRANZ b. 8-21-1908
V11-1- KEITH McGLOTHLIN b. 8-18-1931
V11-2- SANDRA McGLOTHLIN b. 6-23-1934
V1-9- ORLEY McGLOTHLIN b. 8-25-1907 m. 6-3-1937
MARIE MILLER b. 3-6-1907
V11-1- QUENTIN McGLOTHLIN b. 12-31-1938
V11-2- JUSTINE McGLOTHLIN b. 1941 d. 10-6-1941
V1-10- OLIVER McGLOTHLIN b. 8-4-1910 d. 11-12-1910
V-2- ALICE MOORE b. 3-11-1868 m. 2-19-1891
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DOYLE b. 1-29-1865
d. 4-21-1940
V1-1- HUGH DOYLE b. 2-15-1892
V1-2- WALTER DOYLE b. 11-9-1893 d. 5-11-1963
m. 12-23-1934 CORA MOCK b. 8-26-1904
V1-3- BROOKIE DOYLE b. 11-30-1896 d. 1944
m. 4-16-1919 EARL WOOD b. 1-10-1897
V11-1- RALPH PORTER WOOD b. 2-2-1924 m. 8-3-1944
RUTH HAERMAN
V11-2- ROSE ALICE WOOD b. 3-23-1929
V-3- DOCIA MOORE b. 11-23-1870 m. 8-31-1892
JAMES LOUIS EUBANK b. 12-29-1868 d. 1936
V1-1- ANNA ELIZABETH EUBANK b. 7-16-1893
m. 10-15-1913 OLIVER EARL LONG b. 7-1-1882
d. 5-19-1919
V1-2- LOUIS ALLEN EUBANK b. 10-6-1895 m. 6-1-1921
ENNA SIMMS b. 2-11-1892
V11-1- ELIZABETH ANN EUBANK b. 3-14-1922
V1-3- CHARLES WYATT EUBANK b. 4-14-1898 m. 6-20-1923
NELLIE ELMA STAPLES
V11-1- DONNA LOU EUBANK
V11-2- MARIAN EUBANK
V1-4- LOUELLA BARBARA EUBANK b. 8-30-1900
m. LAWRENCE WILLIAMS
V11-1- BARBARA LOU WILLIAMS
V11-2- LARRY WILLIAMS
V1-5- ALICE MARIAN EUBANK b. 1-24-1902
m. 11-15-1922 BUELL W. McDANIEL b. 11-?-1893
V11-1- PATRICIA McDANIEL
V11-2- JERRY McDANIEL

V1-6- LAURA VIRGINIA EUBANK b. 4-17-1905
m. 5-24-1925 WILLIAM H. LYON b. 4-30-1900
V11-1- WILLIAM H. LYON, JR. b. 3-14-1926
m. 6-24-1951 MARYLIN STEWART b. 6-25-1928
V111-1- LAURINDA LYON b. 7-15-1952
V111-2- PEGGY LYNN LYON b. 7-23-1953
V111-3- MARC WILLIAM LYON b. 10-16-1956
V111-4- MATTHEW DAVID LYON b. 2-1-1961
V11-2- JAMES ROBERT LYON b. 11-30-1927 m. 9-1-1951
JANET DRESCHER b. 8-1-1928
V111-1- SALLY BETH LYON b. 1-24-1955
V111-2- SUZANNE LYON b. 2-24-1958
V11-3- CHARLES RICHARD LYON b. 8-18-1931
V11-4- JOHN LOUIS LYON b. 12-23-1934 m. 6-2-1957
DIANNE RAYMOND b. 10-20-1935
V111-1- JANN LYON b. 9-12-1962
V11-5- LAURA ANN LYON b. 2-26-1947
V1-7- PAUL RICHARD EUBANK b. 10-1-1909 d. 6-12-1911
V1-8- FRANCES MOORE EUBANK b. 10-8-1913 m. 6-1-1939
EDWARD M. MORRIS
V11-1- MARY FRANCES MORRIS b. 10-31-1940
V-4- JAMES ALLEN MOORE, JR. b. 6-27-1872
d. 11-10-1899
V1-1- FLOBERT EARL MOORE
V1-2- GERALD PORTER MOORE
V-5- CHARLES A. MOORE b. 3-14-187?
III-9- SAMUEL COLE b. 2-1-1800 d. 3-9-1886
m. 4-24-1823 SARAH BRISCOE b. 8-26-1805
d. 9-14-1854

SARAH BRISCOE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF ANDREW LOGAN BRISCOE AND ANN KAVANAUGH. ANN KAVANAUGH BRISCOE AND SARAH BRISCOE COLE ARE BURIED IN THE BRISCOE CEMETERY ON NO. 5 HIGHWAY NEAR BOONVILLE, MISSOURI.

HISTORY OF COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI BY HENRY C. LEVENS AND NATHANIEL DRAKE, PUBLISHED 1886 (EARLIEST HISTORY).

DEDICATION--TO CAPTAIN SAMUEL COLE AND MRS. JENNIE DAVIS, HIS SISTER, THE ONLY TWO PERSONS NOW LIVING IN COOPER COUNTY WHO WERE AMONG THE FIRST COMPANY OF SETTLERS WHO PUT THEIR FEET UPON IT'S SACRED SOIL. THIS WORK IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED.

MAY THEY LIVE LONG AND BE BLESSED FOREVER, AND MAY THEIR LATTER DAYS BE AS PEACEFUL AND HAPPY AS THEIR FORMER ONES HAVE BEEN HONORABLE AND GLORIOUS.

SAMUEL COLE WAS BORN IN NEW RIVER, WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. HIS FATHER WAS WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE AND HIS MOTHER WAS HANNAH ALLISON. FROM THIS UNION NINE CHILDREN WERE BORN. SAMUEL WAS THE YOUNGEST, AND FIRST SAW THE LIGHT OF DAY IN JANUARY, 1801. WHEN HE WAS FOUR YEARS OLD HIS PARENTS EMIGRATED TO WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, REMAINING THERE UNTIL 1808. THE FAMILY CAME TO MISSOURI AND LOCATED IN OSAGE COUNTY, LOUTRE ISLAND, BELOW THE PRESENT TOWN OF HERMAN, MISSOURI.

DURING THE SECOND YEAR OF THE FAMILY'S RESIDENCE IN OSAGE, HIS FATHER WAS KILLED BY THE INDIANS.

SOON AFTER THAT UNFORTUNATE EVENT, THE WIDOW WITH HER NINE CHILDREN CAME TO COOPER COUNTY, SHE AND HER CHILDREN BEING ONE OF THE FIRST TWO FAMILIES THAT PITCHED THEIR TENTS WITHIN THE LIMITS OF COOPER COUNTY.

MANY STORIES ARE TOLD OF SAMUEL COLE. WHEN SAMUEL COLE WAS LIVING AT HIS MOTHER'S FORT IN EAST BOONVILLE IN 1817, THERE WAS A DANCE AT WILLIAM BARTLETT'S BOARDING HOUSE AT THE MOUTH OF RUPPE'S BRANCH (THE STREAM BETWEEN THE MISSOURI, KANSAS, AND TEXAS RAILROAD AND THE MISSOURI PACIFIC TRACKS NEAR THE PERRY LANDING). ALTHOUGH SAMUEL WISHED VERY MUCH TO ATTEND, HIS MOTHER REFUSED TO PERMIT HIM AS HIS WARDROBE AT THAT TIME WAS ENTIRELY TOO LIMITED TO PERMIT HIM TO ASSOCIATE WITH THE "ELITE." HE HAD NO PANTS, HIS SOLE GARMENT CONSISTING OF A LONG TOW SHIRT WHICH REACHED ENTIRELY TO HIS HEELS. BUT SAMUEL WAS NOT TO BE DEPRIVED OF SO GREAT A PLEASURE BY THIS, WHICH WAS TO HIM A VERY TRIVIAL EXCUSE.

SO HE DETERMINED TO ATTEND THE DANCE. NOT HAVING ANY HORSE, HE BRIDLED A TAME BULL WHICH WAS AT THE FORT, AND THUS MOUNTED, RODE UP TO THE DOOR OF THE HOUSE IN WHICH THEY WERE DANCING. AFTER LOOKING IN FOR SOME TIME AND BY HIS STRANGE LOOKING STEED AND ATTIRE, ATTRACTING A LARGE CROWD AROUND HIM, HE RODE HIS BULL DOWN TO THE RIVER, AND RIDING IN, SLID BACK OVER IT'S HAUNCHES AND CAUGHT HOLD OF HIS TAIL. IN THIS WAY THEY SWAM DOWN THE RIVER TO HANNAH COLE'S FORT.

THIS STORY HAS OFTEN BEEN PUBLISHED; ACCOUNTS REPRESENT HIM AS SWIMMING THE RIVER TO ATTEND A WEDDING, BUT THIS VERSION IS CORRECT AS IT WAS OBTAINED FROM SAM COLE HIMSELF. (LEVENS AND DRAKE HISTORY)

SAMUEL COLE, AS A BOY, LIVED IN BOONVILLE, MISSOURI; HE HUNTED DEER ON THE PRESENT SITE ON THE COURT HOUSE, AND ONCE KILLED A PANTHER WHICH MEASURED ELEVEN FEET FROM THE END OF IT'S NOSE TO THE TIP OF IT'S TAIL, THE ANIMAL BEING SHOT FROM A TREE WHICH STOOD ON THE PROPERTY NOW OWNED BY C. F. WAGNER ON WEST MORGAN STREET.

(MAY 11, 1928).

ONE PICTURE WAS TAKEN OF SAMUEL COLE CALLED "UNCLE SAM." HE IS CLAD IN A HOMESPUN JEANS SUIT AND A COON SKIN CAP. THE JEANS CLOTH WAS MADE FROM WOOL GROWN BY SHEEP, OWNED BY MR. COLE, AND WHICH WAS SPUN, CARDED, AND WOVEN BY HIS WIFE. HE PROBABLY KILLED THE COON FROM WHICH THE COON SKIN CAP WAS MADE WHICH HE IS WEARING. ALSO IN THIS PICTURE HE HAS HIS TRUSTY OLD CAP AND BALL RIFLE.

SAMUEL COLE SPENT HIS DAYS IN FARMING AND HUNTING--POSSIBLY MORE HUNTING THAN FARMING, FOR THE OLD MAN LOVED THE WOODS AND WAS AN UNERRING SHOT. HE WAS A TALL, RAW BONED MAN, STRAIGHT AS AN ARROW AND HAD A FINE EYESIGHT EVEN IN HIS OLD AGE.

HIS BODY RESTS IN MT. NEBO CHURCH CEMETERY BY THE SIDE OF HIS SECOND WIFE. HIS FIRST WIFE, SARAH BRISCOE, IS BURIED IN THE BRISCOE FAMILY CEMETERY.

IV-1- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE b. 8-2-1825 (CENSUS 1850 GIVES AGE 27) m. JANE SWEANEY
V-1- SALLY COLE b. 1854 d. 1919 m. 1871 DAVID C. SEMPLE
VI-1- DR. THOMAS SEMPLE--LIVES FRESNO, CALIFORNIA
V-2- ALICE COLE b. 1856 d. 1901 m. 1880 WILLIAM HASKINS
VI-1-
V-3- MARY COLE m. JOHN ALLEN STROUD
V-4- ANGELINE COLE b. 1860 d. 1933 m. 1879 J.T. BIRKHEAD
V-5- MARTHA JANE COLE b. 1862 m. 1886 K.S. ESTILL
VI-1- MARTHA JANE ESTILL
VI-2- GRACE ESTILL m. HARRISON
VI-3- KITTY ESTILL m. FRANK
VI-4- COWAN SEMPLE ESTILL
VI-5- WILLIAM COLE ESTILL
V-6- IDA LOUELLA COLE b. 1864 m. 1885 J.R. BELL
VI-1- IDA COLE BELL
VI-2- MARY B. BELL m. BROWNE
VI-3- FRANK T. BELL
VI-4- ANDY R. BELL
V-7- KATE COLE b. 1886 m. 1888 WILLIAM J. SHAFER
VI-1- RUTH SHAFER
VI-2- DOROTHY SHAFER
VI-3- MARY SHAFER
VI-4- HELEN SHAFER
VI-5- BILLIE SHAFER
VI-6- JANE SHAFER
VI-7- JULIA SHAFER
VI-8- JACK SHAFER
VI-9- GLENN SHAFER
VI-10- BETTIE SHAFER
VII-1- WILLIAM SHAFER
VII-2- ARCLAIR SHAFER
VII-3- GLENN SHAFER
V-8- WILLIAM GRACE COLE b. 1869 m. 1899 R.L. HOGUE
VI-1- MARY GRACE HOGUE m. MARTIN
V-9- EMMA LAURA COLE b. 1871 m. 1895 WILLIAM J. HEISKELL
V-10- HARRIET COLE b. 1873 d. 1-?-1949 m. 1905 A.H. BLASINGAME
VI-1- MARY JANE BLASINGAME
VI-2- ALFRED COLE BLASINGAME
VI-3- KATE BLASINGAME
IV-2- ANDREW BRISCOE COLE b. 10-4-1827 d. 1913 m. 1st. 6-27-1855 REBECCA ANN BAUGHMAN, DAUGHTER OF JUDGE JACOB AND MARY BAUGHMAN. REBECCA ANN BAUGHMAN DIED 1-6-1864. (HISTORY OF HOWARD AND COOPER COUNTY, PUB. 1883 BY O.P. WILLIAMS, PAGE 1017).

JUDGE ANDREW BRISCOE COLE WAS ONE OF A FAMILY OF THIRTEEN CHILDREN, NINE SONS AND FOUR DAUGHTERS, TWELVE OF WHOM ARE STILL LIVING, OF SAMUEL AND SALLY BRISCOE COLE--BOTH OF WHOM WERE REARED HERE IN THE PIONEER DAYS OF COOPER COUNTY. SAMUEL COLE, THE FATHER, WAS BUT SEVEN YEARS OF AGE WHEN HIS PARENTS SETTLED IN THIS COUNTY FROM VIRGINIA, 1808, AND FOR FIVE YEARS FOLLOWING THEY WERE COMPELLED TO LIVE MORE OR LESS IN THE FORT KNOWN AS HANNAH COLE'S FORT, ON ACCOUNT OF INDIAN OUTBREAKS. BROUGHT UP AMIDST SUCH SURROUNDINGS, YOUNG SAMUEL BECAME INURED TO THE HARDSHIPS AND DANGERS OF PIONEER LIFE, AND AT AN EARLY AGE MADE HIMSELF CONSPICUOUS BY HIS FEARLESS, ADVENTUROUS SPIRIT.

WHEN BUT TWELVE YEARS OLD, HE CAME WITHIN A HAIR'S BREATH OF SHOOTING AN INDIAN WHOM HE CAUGHT SLIPPING STEALTHILY UP TO THE HOUSE WITH EVIDENT EVIL INTENT, AND WOULD HAVE DONE SO HAD NOT HIS MOTHER STOPPED HIM IN THE VERY ACT OF FIRING THE FATAL SHOT.

FROM THIS TIME FORWARD, AND UNTIL AFFAIRS BECAME COMPARATIVELY SETTLED, HIS LIFE WAS A SERIES OF STIRRING ADVENTURES, BOTH DANGEROUS AND AMUSING.

HE IS THE SAMUEL COLE OF WHOM THE ANECDOTE IS TOLD OF SWIMMING THE MISSOURI RIVER WITH HIS PET BULL TO ATTEND A DANCE ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE. HOWEVER, INSTEAD OF ACROSS THE RIVER, HE REALLY SWAM DOWN IT ABOUT THREE MILES AND BACK AGAIN, A-HOLD OF HIS BULL'S TAIL, AMIDST THE SHOUTS OF LAUGHTER AND APPLAUSE OF THOSE WITNESSING THE PERFORMANCE. IT IS ALSO RELATED OF HIM, WITH MORE TRUTH THAN FICTION, THAT WHILE A SOLDIER IN THE MEXICAN WAR HE MADE A CLOTHES PEDDLER WHO ANNOYED THE CAMP, DANCE BEFORE A CROWD OF FELLOW SOLDIERS. FOR THE AMUSEMENT OF THE SPECTATORS, THE PEDDLER, AFTER DANCING TO THEIR SATISFACTION AND PRETENDING TO TAKE IT ALL AS A JOKE, WATCHED HIS OPPORTUNITY AND SUDDENLY SEIZING A REVOLVER, TURNED THE TABLES ON YOUNG COLE AND MADE HIS FORMER PERSECUTOR DANCE BEFORE THE SAME SPECTATORS UNTIL A COLD DECEMBER MORNING. AS IT WAS, THE SWEAT COURSED FREELY DOWN HIS FACE, AND THE RETALIATION, SO COURAGEOUS AND JUST ON THE PEDDLER'S PART, COULD NOT WITHOUT MEANNESS AND COWARDICE, BE OBJECTED TO BY THE OTHER SOLDIERS FOR IT WAS ALL A JOKE. BUT FURTHER SPACE FOR SIDE INCIDENTS AND EXPERIENCE CANNOT HERE BE GIVEN.

HIS FIRST WIFE, WHO CAME FROM KENTUCKY WITH HER PARENTS WHEN QUITE YOUNG, IN 1813, DIED OCTOBER 14, 1854; IN 1857 MR. COLE WAS MARRIED A SECOND TIME TO MRS. CATHERINE PATRICK, A WIDOW LADY, THEN BECOMING HIS WIFE. WITH HER, HE IS LIVING ON HIS HOMESTEAD IN PALESTINE TOWNSHIP AT THE ADVANCED AGE OF EIGHTY-TWO YEARS, HALE AND HARDY AND AS VIGOROUS IN MIND AND BODY AS MEN USUALLY TWENTY YEARS HIS JUNIOR. TWO DAUGHTERS WERE REARED OF HIS SECOND MARRIAGE.

JUDGE ANDREW B. COLE, A SON OF HIS FATHER'S FIRST MARRIAGE, WAS BORN OCTOBER 4, 1827, AND FOR MANY YEARS HAS BEEN A LEADING FARMER AND PROMINENT CITIZEN OF THIS COUNTY. HE HAS AN EXCELLENT FARM, WELL IMPROVED IN MONITEAU TOWNSHIP, AND IS COMFORTABLE SITUATED IN LIFE. IN 1878 HE WAS ELECTED PRESIDING JUDGE OF THE COUNTY COURT, WHICH OFFICE HE FILLED FOR FOUR YEARS, AND WITH MARKED ABILITY AND ENTIRE SATISFACTION TO THE PUBLIC.

HE HAS BEEN TWICE MARRIED; JUNE 27, 1855, HE WAS UNITED IN MATRIMONY TO MISS REBECCA A. BAUGHMAN, DAUGHTER OF JUDGE JACOB AND MARY BAUGHMAN. SHE DIED JANUARY 6, 1864, HAVING BEEN THE MOTHER OF THREE CHILDREN, ONE OF WHOM IS DEAD; WILLIAM H. COLE, BORN DECEMBER 6, 1855; MARY E. COLE, BORN SEPTEMBER 14,1857, NOW MARRIED; CLARA A. COLE, BORN DECEMBER 16, 1859; DIED DECEMBER 13, 1879.

JUDGE COLE'S SECOND WIFE WAS PREVIOUSLY MISS MARY J. DAUGHTER OF CHARLES AND MARIA HICKOX, TO WHOM HE WAS MARRIED APRIL 10, 1866. THREE CHILDREN WERE BORN OF THIS MARRIAGE; CHARLES E. COLE, BORN JANUARY 1, 1867; JAMES W. COLE, BORN SEPTEMBER 19, 1869, DIED JANUARY 23, 1872; GEORGE T. COLE, BORN OCTOBER 2, 1875. JUDGE AND MRS. COLE ARE MEMBERS OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH, AND THE JUDGE IS A MEMBER OF A.F. AND A.

V-1- WILLIAM HENRY COLE b. 12-6-1855 d. 11-25-1940
m. 11-15-1880 SUDIE DOUGLAS
VI-1- JAMES DOUGLAS COLE b. 11-16-1881
m. 1st. 4-22-1906 NELLIE HOTTELL d. 9-2-1925
VII-1- LAVERN MARIE COLE b. 3-2-1907
m. 12-16-1931 LOUIS PATTERSON
VIII-1- PATRICIA LEE PATTERSON b. 3-11-1933
VIII-2- NANCY COLE PATTERSON b. 10-22-1934
VI-1- JAMES DOUGLAS COLE m. 2nd. 10-23-1926
NELLIE GROW
VII-2- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE b. 8-12-1927
VII-3- JAMES DOUGLAS COLE, JR. b. 10-10-1928
VII-4- ROBERT LEO COLE b. 1-22-1930
VII-5- DANIEL MORRIS COLE b. 12-26-1932
VI-2- MARY COLE b. 2-10-1884 d. 3-28-1912
m. 7-19-1906 E.P. SNODGRASS
VII-1- EDNA MYRTLE SNODGRASS b. 4-12-1907
VII-2- BERTHA MARGARET SNODGRASS b. 10-7-1908
m. 4-30-1935 THEODORE C. WALTERS
VII-3- CLAY COLE SNODGRASS b. 5-18-1910
m. 9-7-1940 DEITH SMITH
VIII-1- ROBERT LEE SNODGRASS
VII-4- ROY WILLIAM SNODGRASS b. 2-20-1911
VI-3- CLARENCE WILLIAM COLE b. 11-25-1886
d. 4-10-1961
m. 6-24-1934 EMMA KURTZ BAHNER
VI-4- ADA ALWILDA COLE b. 6-15-1889 d. 3-29-1939
m. 8-16-1914 WILLIAM M. PENNING
VII-1- FERN ELIZABETH PENNING b. 4-4-1921
VII-2- CLARENCE EDWARD PENNING b. 5-19-1923
VII-3- LEONARD WILLIAM PENNING b. 8-12-1924

V-2- MARY ELIZABETH COLE b. 9-14-1857
m. 11-21-1878 JOHN O. MORRIS b. 2-9-1858
d. 8-8-?
VI-1- ANNIE MORRIS
VI-2- MABEL MORRIS
VI-3- CLAY MORRIS
VII-1- MARTHA SUE MORRIS
VI-4- WILLIAM T. MORRIS m. ALMA ?
VI-5- LESLIE B. MORRIS m. BERNICE BURRUS
VII-1- THOMAS J. MORRIS m. 9-26-1936 ALICE KUHN
VIII-1-
VII-2- DORSEY MORRIS
VII-3- CLARA LOUISE MORRIS b. d.
VI-6- WARREN COLE MORRIS m. ? EVANS
VII-1- HILDA MORRIS
VII-2- MADELINE MORRIS m. 11-16-1943 VINCEL TOLER
VI-7- HUGH A. MORRIS m.
VII-1- RUSSELL MORRIS
VII-2- SNODIE MORRIS m. 12-22-1935
MARCIA ELLEN RICHEY
VII-3- BERTHA LEE MORRIS
VII-4- PEARL CLAY MORRIS m. BOB JEFFREYS
VI-8- GEORGE SNODEN MORRIS m.
VII-1- ANNABEL MORRIS m. JOE ELLIOT
VIII- FOUR CHILDREN
VII-2- ELIZABETH MORRIS
VII-3- MARGARET MORRIS
VII-4- ALICE MORRIS
VII-5- CLAUD MORRIS
VII-6- DANNIE MORRIS
VI-9- DIED IN INFANCY
VI-10- BERTHA L. MORRIS d. 1913
VI-11- GRACE MORRIS d. 1921 m. N.B. KIRKPATRICK
VII-1- BARBARA LEE KIRKPATRICK
VII-2- ROBERT KIRKPATRICK
VII-3- EARL KIRKPATRICK
V-3- CLARA A. COLE b. 12-16-1859 d. 12-13-1879
IV-2- ANDREW BRISCOE COLE m. 2nd. 4-10-1866
MARY JANE HICKOX b. 4-13-1842 d. 1917
V-4- CHARLES EDWARD COLE b. 1-1-1867 d. 6-1-1934
m. 10-21-1906 LENA MILLS
VI-1- IDA COLE m. L.F. SCHILB
VII-1- VIRGINIA SCHILB
VII-2- BONNIE LOU SCHILB
VI-2- MARY COLE m. LOUIS LACY
VII-1- A.J. LACY
VII-2- PHILLIS ANN LACY
VI-3- SADIE COLE m. PRESTON LITTLE
VI-4- EDWARD COLE m. 8-18-1937 AUDREY PFEIFFER
VII-1-
VII-2-
VII-3- COZELIA MYRL COLE b. 8-1-1942
V-5- JAMES WARREN COLE b. 9-19-1869 d. 1-23-1872

V-6- GEORGE TRUMAN COLE b. 10-2-1875 d.
m. 11-27-1897 IDA TUMY b. 7-3-1878
(HISTORY COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI BY W.F. JOHNSON
PUB. 1919, PAGE 1103 GEORGE TRUMAN COLE).

GEORGE TRUMAN COLE--A PROGRESSIVE FARMER AND STOCKMAN OF PRAIRIE HOME TOWNSHIP, WAS BORN IN THIS TOWNSHIP, OCTOBER 2, 1875, AND IS A DESCENDENT OF ONE OF THE FIRST FAMILIES THAT SETTLED IN COOPER COUNTY. HE IS A SON OF ANDREW B. AND MARY J. (HICKOX) COLE. ANDREW B. COLE WAS BORN AT BELL AIR, COOPER COUNTY, IN 1827. HE WAS A SON OF SAMUEL, WHO WAS A SON OF HANNAH COLE, WHO WITH THE STEPHENS FAMILY, WERE THE FIRST SETTLERS IN COOPER COUNTY. SAMUEL COLE LIVED TO THE ADVANCED AGE OF 92 YEARS, AND DIED NEAR BELL AIR AND HIS REMAINS ARE BURIED AT THE NEBO CHURCH CEMETERY. ANDREW B. COLE MADE THREE TRIPS ACROSS THE PLAINS TO CALIFORNIA IN THE EARLY DAYS. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE MASONIC LODGE AND AN INFLUENTIAL CITIZEN. HE DIED IN 1913, AND HIS WIFE DEPARTED THIS LIFE IN 1917, AND THEIR REMAINS ARE BURIED IN THE PISGAH CEMETERY. THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF THREE CHILDREN, AS FOLLOWS: EDWARD, PRAIRIE HOME TOWNSHIP; GEORGE TRUMAN, SUBJECT OF THIS SKETCH; AND WARREN, WHO DIED AT THE AGE OF TWO YEARS. BY A FORMER MARRIAGE TO REBECCA ANN BOUGHMAN THERE WERE THREE CHILDREN BORN: W.H., NORTH MONITEAU TOWNSHIP; MOLLIE, MARRIED J.O. MORRIS, NORTH MONITEAU TOWNSHIP; AND CLARA, WHO DIED AT THE AGE OF 20 YEARS.

GEORGE TRUMAN COLE TRACES HIS ANCESTRY IN THIS COUNTRY BACK FOR 300 YEARS, TO THE LANDING OF THE MAYFLOWER AT PLYMOUTH ROCK IN 1620. THOMAS CLARK, WHO WAS A PASSENGER ON THE MAYFLOWER, WAS A DIRECT ANCESTOR OF GEORGE TRUMAN COLE, ON HIS MOTHER'S SIDE. MARY J. HICKOX, MOTHER OF GEORGE TRUMAN COLE, WAS A DAUGHTER OF CHARLES AND MARA (HILL) HICKOX, THE LATTER BEING A NATIVE OF KENTUCKY, BORN FEBRUARY 4, 1804. HON. H.L. MEYERS, U.S. SENATOR FROM MONTANA, A SKETCH OF WHOM APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME, IS A SECOND COUSIN OF MARY J. (HICKOX)COLE.

GEORGE TRUMAN COLE WAS REARED AND EDUCATED IN COOPER COUNTY, AND HAS SPENT HIS LIFE HERE, ENGAGED IN FARMING AND STOCK RAISING. HE OWNS A WELL IMPROVED FARM OF 200 ACRES IN PRAIRIE HOME TOWNSHIP, WHERE IS IS SUCCESSFULLY CARRYING ON FARMING AND STOCK RAISING. MR. COLE WAS MARRIED NOVEMBER 25, 1897, TO MISS IDA TUMY, A DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND BETTY (HALL) TUMY, THE FORMER A NATIVE OF BOONE COUNTY, BORN IN 1857, AND THE LATTER A NATIVE OF COOPER COUNTY, BORN IN 1862. THEY NOW RESIDE AT BUNCETON. TO JAMES AND BETTY (HALL) TUMY HAVE BEEN BORN THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: IDA, WIFE OF GEORGE TRUMAN COLE, THE SUBJECT OF THIS SKETCH; ROBERT, BUNCETON; GRACIA, MARRIED LEONARD HOLLIDAY, BUNCETON; WILLIAM, BUNCETON, WHO SERVED WITH THE 42d INFANTRY, RAINBOW DIVISION, IN FRANCE DURING THE WORLD WAR; MARY, MARRIED EDGAR BYLER, DINUBA, CALIFORNIA; PORTER, A BOOKKEEPER IN THE BANK OF BUNCETON.

TO GEORGE TRUMAN COLE AND WIFE HAVE BEEN BORN THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: LENA LEOTA, A GRADUATE OF PISGAH HIGH SCHOOL, WHO HAS ALSO ATTENDED THE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL AT WARRENSBURG, IS A TEACHER IN THE JEFFERSON DISTRICT; CLAUDE; JAMES; MARY AROSTINE AND MARTHA PAULINE, TWINS; WARREN GREGORY; AND CLARA BROOKSIE.

HENRY H. TUMY, GRANDFATHER OF MRS. COLE, WAS A NATIVE OF KENTUCKY AND CAME TO MISSOURI WHEN A YOUNG MAN, LOCATING AT ROCHPORT. HE WAS A SADDLER, AND FOR 50 YEARS CONDUCTED BUSINESS IN THAT TOWN; BUT FOR THE LAST FEW YEARS OF HIS LIFE HE LIVED RETIRED. HE DIED AT THE AGE OF 78 YEARS AND IS BURIED IN THE ROCHPORT CEMETERY. HE WAS THE FATHER OF THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: JOHN, FAYETTE, MISSOURI; MRS. LAURA MEYERS, FAYETTE, MISSOURI; MRS. DEBROH ROBERTSON; MRS. M.T. LYELL, CRAWFORDSVILLE, INDIANA; AND MRS. HIRIAM BURROUS, CRAWSFORDVILLE, INDIANA.

MR. COLE IS ONE OF COOPER COUNTY'S REPRESENTATIVES AND PROGRESSIVE CITIZENS AND STANDS EVER READY TO CONTRIBUTE HIS PART TO ANY WORTHY PUBLIC ENTERPRISE.

V1-1- LENA LEOTA COLE b. 2-20-1899 m. D.C. HURT
V11-1- DOROTHY DEAN HURT
V11-2- JOAN HURT
V1-2- CLAUD TRUMAN COLE b. 7-4-1900
m. ? THOMAS
V11-1- RUTH COLE
V1-3- JAMES ANDREW COLE b. 9-24-1903
m. VELMA HURT
V11-1- ELSIE MAE COLE
V1-4- MARY A. COLE b. 11-27-1905 m. 1st. EMIL KUHN
V11-1- E.W. KUHN
V1-4- MARY AROSTINE COLE m. 2nd. RALPH WAHN
V1-5- MARTHA PAULINE COLE (TWIN OF MARY A. COLE)
b. 11-27-1905 m. WILLIAM KNORP
V11-1- WILMA KNORP
V11-2- BETTY KNORP
V1-6- WARREN G. COLE b. 5-24-1908 m. 4-7-1932
FRANCES JOHNSON, DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS.
ERWIN JOHNSON
V11-1- SHIRLEY ANN COLE
V11-2- CHARLES COLE
V11-3- JIMMY COLE
V1-7- CLARA BROOKSIE COLE b. 7-31-1911
m. J.W. CANADA
V11-1- IDA JEANETTE CANADA
IV-3- HANNAH ANGELINE COLE b. 10-12-1829 d. 12-30-1909
m. 1st. 1-8-1848 JAMES MADISON HILL
b. 3-7-1827 d. 11-1-1850 DIED
IN CALIFORNIA; SON OF JAMES M.
AND ELIZABETH HILL.
V-1- SUSAN MADISON HILL b. 10-25-1848 d. 2-1-1935
m. 10-25-1870 WILLIAM MORTIMER BUNCE
b. 1-11-1849 d. 7-4-1895

(DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE)
PILOT GROVE, MISSOURI------HANNAH COLE CHAPTER, DAR.

AN EVENT OF HISTORIC INTEREST TOOK PLACE SUNDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1932, WHEN THE BOONVILLE CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, COMPLETED THE PROJECT WHICH HAD BEEN THEIR CHIEF OBJECTIVE FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS, VIS: THE RESTORATION OF THE BRISCOE CEMETERY AND THE MARKING OF THE GRAVE OF HANNAH COLE, COOPER COUNTY'S FIRST PIONEER WOMAN SETTLER. BRISCOE COUNTY IS ONE OF THE OLDEST BURYING GROUNDS IN COOPER COUNTY. IT HAD LONG BEEN NEGLECTED AND LAY IN UTTER DESOLATION.

THE D.A.R. CHAPTER, ASSISTED BY THE HEARTY CO-OPERATION OF RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, PERFECTED THE RESTORATION OF THIS BEAUTIFULLY LOCATED PIONEER CEMETERY. THIS PROPERTY WAS DEEDED TO THE PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNITY BY WILLIAM BRISCOE IN 1867. IT WAS AN OLD FAMILY BURYING GROUND AS EARLY AS 1825. AS WAS CUSTOMARY AT THAT TIME, PART WAS USED FOR BURIAL OF SLAVES.

COLONEL BRISCOE, THE DONOR, WAS BORN JULY 2, 1776, TWO DAYS BEFORE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. THE INSCRIPTION ON HIS TOMBSTONE RECORDS THAT HE WAS A COLONEL IN THE WAR OF 1812. ANOTHER INSCRIPTION IN THIS INTERESTING CEMETERY ASSERTS ONE OF COLONEL BRISCOE'S DAUGHTERS WAS A BAPTIST AND HER HUSBAND A ROYAL ARCH MASON. ANOTHER DAUGHTER, SALLIE, MARRIED SAMUEL COLE. THESE GRAVES LIE CLOSE TOGETHER IN THE BRISCOE CEMETERY.

HANNAH COLE CAME TO MISSOURI FROM KENTUCKY WITH A PARTY OF RELATIVES. HER HUSBAND WAS KILLED ENROUTE BY THE INDIANS. BUT THIS COURAGEOUS WOMAN PRESSED ON, AND LEAVING THE REST OF THE PARTY ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE MISSOURI RIVER, SHE PUT HER NINE CHILDREN AND ALL THEIR BELONGINGS IN A WAGON BED AND CROSSED THE MISSOURI RIVER IN IT AND ESTABLISHED THE FIRST FORT COLE'S FORT IN THIS SECTION OF MISSOURI TERRITORY.

THE BRONZE TABLET SET IN A LARGE NATIVE RED GRANITE BOULDER READS:

HANNAH COLE
1762 - 1843
FIRST WHITE WOMAN SETTLER
OF COOPER COUNTY
WHOSE UNFAILING COURAGE IN FACING
THE DANGERS OF A WILDERNESS
AND A CRUEL INDIAN WAR
ENTITLES HER TO BE CALLED
A PIONEER MOTHER
OF EARLY MISSOURI CIVILIZATION
ERECTED BY PILOT GROVE CHAPTER
D.A.R.
1932

THE UNVEILING OF THE MARKER WAS BY A GREAT-GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER, MRS. MORTIMER BUNCE, AND A GRANDDAUGHTER, MRS. GILLA ROE, OF THE PIONEER MOTHER.

MRS. W.S. BARNES, NEWLY ELECTED REGENT, GRACIOUSLY REQUESTED MRS. H.N. SIMMONS, PAST REGENT UNDER WHOSE REGIME THE RESTORATION WAS ACCOMPLISHED, TO PRESIDE AT THE DEDICATORY PROGRAM.

AMONG THOSE PARTICIPATING WERE HONORABLE W.L. NELSON, COLONEL J.B. BARNES, MESDAMES MARSHALL RUST, C.A. STITES, E.B. FULKS, AND THE HANNAH AND SAMUEL COLE CHAPTERS, DAUGHTERS AND SONS OF THE REPUBLIC CLUBS UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THEIR SPONSORS, MISSES GOODE AND JONES.

APPROXIMATELY 300 WERE PRESENT, INCLUDING SEVERAL GENERATIONS OF THE COLE AND BRISCOE FAMILIES, AS WELL AS NATIONAL AND STATE OFFICERS, DAUGHTERS OF NEIGHBORING CHAPTERS AND FRIENDS.

STELLA BARNES SIMMONS, EX-REGENT
(HISTORY COOPER, CALDWELL, CLARK, AND PHELPS COUNTY)

HANNAH COLE DIED IN 1843 AT THE AGE OF 89 YEARS. JUST A FEW YEARS LATER, HER GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER, MRS. SUE BUNCE, WAS BORN. THIS LITTLE GIRL, SUE, LIVED UNTIL SHE WAS 12 YEARS OLD AT THE COLE HOMESTEAD. REGULARLY EVERY SUNDAY, WEATHER PERMITTING, HER NEGRO "MAMMY" TOOK HER AND ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN, BOTH BLACK AND WHITE LARGE ENOUGH TO TODDLE THE DISTANCE, TO THE GRAVE OF LITTLE SUE'S MOTHER WHO WAS BURIED AT THE FEET OF HER PIONEER GRANDMOTHER, HANNAH COLE. THE NEGRO MAMMY RELATED MANY STORIES OF HANNAH COLE TO EAGER LITTLE EARS, LITTLE ONES, WHO LATER AS MOTHERS AND GRANDMOTHERS, DELIGHTED THEIR CHILDREN WITH THE STORIES OF THEIR ANCESTOR, WHO WAS THE FIRST WHITE WOMAN SETTLER OF COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI. MANY OF THESE STOOD ABOUT THE LITTLE MOUND LAST OCTOBER 30, (1932), GLOWING WITH PRIDE TO HEAR THE OFT REPEATED FROM THOSE WHO HAD BEEN TOUCHED BY THE HISTORIC IMPORT OF THEIR ANCESTRAL STORY, AND WHO HAD SEEN FIT TO PAY THEIR TRIBUTE IN THE FORM OF A MARKER FOR THE GRAVE WHICH SO LONG HAD BEEN NEGLECTED.

THE GRAVE OF HANNAH COLE IN BRISCOE CEMETERY, SOUTHWEST OF BUNCETON, COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI, AND BORDERING ON HIGHWAY 5, WAS LOCATED BY A DESCRIPTION WRITTEN BY HOLBERT COLE WHO LIVED IN TEXAS. IT WAS APPROPRIATELY MARKED BY THE PILOT GROVE CHAPTER, DAR.

V1-1- CHARLES TRUE BUNCE b. 10-2-1871 d. 1-11-1943
m. 1909 ELIZABETH B. HOUTS b. 9-19-1875
V11-1- TRUE STEWART BUNCE b. 5-26-1910
d. 11-?-1916
V11-2- MARY ELIZABETH (LOUISE) BUNCE b. 1-16-1912
m. 1st. CHESTER LYLE JACOBY
m. 2nd. JOHN ADAMS
V11-3- JAMES MORTIMER BUNCE b. 3-17-1913
M. MARY ELIZABETH WILSON
V111-1- MARY ELIZABETH BUNCE
V111-2- BEVERLY ANN BUNCE
V11-4- BEVERLY HOUTS BUNCE b. 5-16-1916
m. JOSIE COBBS
V111-1- CURTIS TRUE BUNCE
V1-2- CORDELIA ANGELINE BUNCE b. 12-2-1872
m. 2-20-1892 VIRGIL H. CORRELL
V1-3- SALLIE BUNCE b. 7-25-1874 d. 7-4-1902
V1-4- MARY LOUISE BUNCE b. 6-6-1876
m. 1st. 11-12-1899 CHARLES B. FLOYD
d. 8-30-1924
m. 2nd. 10-15-1949 ALBERT W. JONES

V1-5- HARVEY BUNCE b. 1-1-1877 d. 11-21-1927
m. 12-16-1902 MAUDE GATHRIGHT b. 1882 d. 1951
V11-1- ROSE MAUD BUNCE b. ?-9-1903 m. 6-16-1926
GILBERT BALLERSTEDT
V111-1- ROSE MARIE BALLERSTEDT b. 1927
m. 8-5-1949 A.M. OLANDER
IX-1- ROSELLYN OLANDER b. 1950
IX-2- GARY MILTON OLANDER b. 1952
V11-2- CHARLES BEVERLY BUNCE b. 1908
m. MARGARET HAUSENFLUKE
V111-1- CARLENE BUNCE b. 1939
V111-2- CHARLES NEAL BUNCE b. 1942
V11-3- SIDNEY EDWARD BUNCE b. 1911 m. EDITH HOLTER
V111-1- ALAN HOLTER BUNCE b. 1945
V111-2- JOHN LAWRENCE BUNCE b. 1948
V111-3- GAIL ANN BUNCE b. 1949

V11-4- HARVEY BUNCE b. 1915 m. JUNE BUSHART
V111-1- HARVEY BUNCE, JR. b. 1944
V111-2- ROBERT EUGENE BUNCE b. 1946
V11-5- VIRGINIA BUNCE b. 1918 m. H.L. WARD
V111-1- BEVERLY SUE WARD b. 1940
V111-2- NANCY KAY WARD b. 1946
V111-3- LINDA BETH WARD b. 1947
V1-6- LAURA BUNCE b. 12-28-1879 d. 12-12-1925
m. 6-14-1898 WILLIAM FRANK LACAFF
V11-1- THEODORE BUNCE LACAFF b. 3-5-1899
m. DORIS WARNER
V111-1- THEODORE BUNCE LACAFF, JR. b. 3-9-1928
m. MARY JONES, LUBBOCK, TEXAS; APRIL 5
IX-1- SALLY LACAFF b. 9-7-1952
IX-2- BECKY LACAFF b. 10-25-1956
IX-3- THEODORE LACAFF b. 3-25-1958
IX-4- DAVID LACAFF b. 8-31-1959
IX-5- MARY ANN LACAFF
IX-?- LUCY LACAFF, DECEASED
V11-2- FRANCES LUCILLE LACAFF b. 10-22-1902
m. JACK C. MARSHALL
V111-1- LAURA JACULINE MARSHALL
V111-2- BEVERLY SUSAN MARSHALL m.
STAUISLES LABUNSKI
V111-3- JOHN CURTIS MARSHALL
V11-3- CORDELIA LOUISE LACAFF b. 12-22-1905 d. 1928
m. GILBERT HINKEL
V11-4- WILLIAM MORTIMER LACAFF b. 10-28-1908
V11-5- WILLIAM FRANK LACAFF, JR. b. 8-29-1912
m. DOROTHY KING
V111-1- JOAN LOUISE LACAFF b. 1-1-1942
m. 8-18-1962 FRANK LASKY
V111-2- WILLIAM KING LACAFF b. 2-2-1943
V111-3- LAWRENCE BUNCE LACAFF b. 10-2-1948
V1-7- WILLIAM MORTIMER BUNCE, JR. b. 9-20-1881
m. EDNA GLENN
V11-1- SUE GLEN BUNCE b. 8-28-1912
V11-2- WILLIAM MORTIMER BUNCE III, b. 1-9-1915
m. LANORE ?
V111-1- NANETTE BUNCE
V111-2- BARBARA SUE BUNCE
V111-3- ROBERT GLENN BUNCE
V1-8- THOMAS DILLARD BUNCE b. 7-29-1883
d. 2-27-1885
V1-9- E. BEVERLY BUNCE b. 9-16-1885 d. 3-6-1948
m. MARGARET MANKEN
V11-1- CHARLES MANKEN BUNCE b. 7-2-1920
m. SUE PARKER
V111-1- CHARLES BUNCE
V111-2- STEPHENIE SUE BUNCE
V111-3- BEVERLY BUNCE
V11-2- ALICE SUE BUNCE m. TED BLACK
V1-10- JAMES HILL BUNCE b. 12-10-1887
m. NELLIE BOONE
V11-1- MARY KATHLEEN BUNCE b. 3-31-1917
m. ALFRED LOWERY

V1-11- SUE GIBSON BUNCE b. 3-4-1890 d. 2-28-1957
m. FRED FENTON TODD
V11-1- BEVERLY SUE TODD b. 7-4-1911
m. BUFORD COLYER TAYLOR
IV-3- HANNAH ANGELINE COLE m. 2nd. 11-13-1853
(BY REVEREND ELIAS GEORGE OF BAPTIST CHURCH)
THOMAS DILLARD McGEHEE b. 1-27-1825
d. 2-18-1913 (SON OF DILLARD AND
ELIZABETH McGEHEE OF VIRGINIA)
V-2- SALLY COLE McGEHEE b. 10-21-1854 d. 4-19-1898
m. 3-9-1876 (BY REVEREND G.W. HYDE)
WILLIAM RICHARD LYLES b. 4-8-1844 d. 12-21-1918
V1-1- WILLIAM THOMAS LYLES b. 1-15-1877
m. JESSTINE WALLACE
V11-1- THOMAS MONROE LYLES b. 6-19-1912
m. KATHERINE ?
V111-1- DIANA LYLES
V1-2- MARTHA ANGELINE LYLES b. 8-5-1878 d. 9-25-1963
m. 6-14-1911 CHARLES WOOLERY b. 12-31-~~1871~~ 1878 d. 9-11-1952
V11-1- SALLIE E. WOOLERY b. 6-6-1912 m. 6-2-1934
WALTER GERLT b. 9-8-1912
V111-1- CHARLES C. GERLT b. 2-24-1935 m. Record back of book
IX-1- Steven Charles Gerlt b. 3-2-1957
V111-2- JOHN GERLT b. 7-21-1938
V111-3- RICHARD GERLT b. 4-8-1941 Record back of book
V11-2- JOHN LYLES WOOLERY b. 5-31-1914 m. 12-23-1933
LUCILLE KAYS b. 12-23-1916
V1-3- JAMES MONROE LYLES b. 1-14-1881 d. 5-13-1898
V1-4- OLA IRENA LYLES b. 6-8-1882 m. 6-24-1903
JAMES E. LEE b. 6-24-1881
V11-1- VEVA LEE b. 4-7-? m. 1st. BRUCE ULMER
V111-1- DOROTHY ULMER b. 12-10-1923
m. 12-25-1943 LOUIS DEMAND
V111-2- DARLENE ULMER b. 1-19-1925 m. 12-25-1944
G.W. MEYER
V111-3- JAMES LEROY ULMER b. 12-23-1931
V111-4- KAREN CHARLENE ULMER b. 12-?-1939
V11-1- VEVA LEE m. 2nd.
V11-2- VERNIE JACK LEE b. 4-21-1907
m. 10-11-1929 GERTRUDE TODD
V111-1- OLA VIRGINIA LEE b. 11-11-1930 m W. Dean Hodges
V111-2- ROBERT LLOYD LEE b. 4-20-1932 IX-1-Linda Hodges
V111-3- NELSON EUGENE LEE b. 8-3-1935 IX-2-Vicky Hodges
V11-3- WILLIAM MORRIS LEE b. 5-1-1908 IX-3-Ronnie Hodges
m. LOUISE MOON
V111-1- PATRICIA LOUISE LEE b. 9-10-? IX-4-Scott Hodges
m. R.S. EICHENBURGER
IX-1- CHERI PATRICE EICHENBURGER IX-5-dau
V11-4- MANCEL TRUMAN LEE b. 5-15-1910
m. 9-6-1930 OPAL EDWARDS b. 6-11-1910
V111-1- BOBBY DEAN LEE b. 11-18-1931
V111-2- J.C. EDWARD LEE b. 11-24-1933
V111-3- PEGGY RUTH LEE b. 3-9-1941 d. 12-11-1941
V11-5- OPAL IRENE LEE b. 4-10-1917
m. 1st. 10-?-1933 GEORGE GARRISON

VIII-1- DONALD GARRISON b. 2-18-1934
VII-5- OPAL IRENE LEE m. 2nd. JOHN SMALL
VII-6- NORMAN OZELL LEE b. 11-19-1920
m. 3-11-1939 WANITA MORRIS b. 10-5-1920
VIII-1- SHIRLEY ANN LEE b. 10-22-1943 adopted name Chestnut. m. C.H. Datema
VI-5- DILLARD ESLEY LYLES b. 10-2-1885 d.
m. 12-25-1907 BONNIE LEE LAMPTON
b. 10-26-1911
VII-1- ELVIN MONROE LYLES b. 10-26-1911
m. 11-21-1933 KATHERINE SHIRLEY STEVENS
b. 1-29-1916 (DAUGHTER OF
ASA RUEL STEVENS AND KITTIE CLYDE TRUITT)
VIII-1- SHIRLEY LYNN LYLES b. 3-31-1936
(SEDALIA, MISSOURI)
m. RICHARD GEORGE DICKMAN b. 7-2-1935
(MARRIED AT ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN;
RICHARD GEORGE DICKMAN IS THE ADOPTED SON
OF MR. AND MRS. HAROLD GEORGE DICKMAN,
PLEASANT RIDGE, MICHIGAN).
IX-1- KATHY LYNN DICKMAN b. 3-7-1959
IX-2- KRISTY ANNE DICKMAN b. 9-20-1960 (LIVE IN
ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN, 1963)
VII-1- ELVIN MONROE LYLES m. 2nd. ?
VII-2- DILLARD ESLEY LYLES, JR. b. 10-26-1917
VI-6- SAMUEL COLE LYLES b. 10-31-1889 d. 11-1-1959
m. 5-28-1911 GOLDEN MORRIS b. 10-26-1893
d. 5-27-1964
VII-1- SAMUEL COLE LYLES, JR. b. 8-15-1912
m. 8-15-1934 RUTH CUSTER b. 8-21-1911 dau. of Geo. U. and Lora Elizabeth Custer
VII-2- IDA NADINE LYLES b. 8-13-1917
m. 8-13-1933 RAYMOND BIERMAN
VIII-1- RAYMOND COLE BIERMAN b. 7-23-1939
VIII-2- LAWRENCE LYLES BIERMAN b. 2-23-1941
VIII-3- ROBERT KEITH BIERMAN b. 6-26-1942
VII-3- MORRIS NOLAN LYLES b. 6-28-1919
m. 2-23-1939 GEORGIA KEOTTING b. 9-1-1920
VIII-1- DIANNA SUE LYLES b. 12-10-1939
VIII-2- MORRIS NOLAN LYLES, JR. b. 6-2-1944 m. Georgia Keotting
VII-4- WILLIAM RICHARD LYLES b. 8-18-1925
m. 1-25-1945 DAVIJEAN HATFIELD b. 3-25-1925
VIII-1- ? VIII-2- ? VIII-3- ? VIII-4- ?
VIII-5- ? Record lack of book
VII-5- DILLARD EDWARD LYLES b. 2-23-1932 m. Dorothy Mae Sheffield b. 10-23-1932 dau. of R.H. Sheffield
VI-7- VIRGIL MORRIS LYLES b. 11-8-1895 m. 1919
JOSEPHINE SCHMIDT
V-3- ANDREW BRISCOE McGEHEE b. 11-4-1856
d. 4-24-1939 m. 11-18-1880 FANNIE BLACK
d. 2-15-1943
VI-1- SAMUEL COLE McGEHEE b. 11-28-1858
d. 4-22-1931 m.
VI-2- MAUD McGEHEE b. 10-21-1884 m. 9-20-1926
PORTER CASH b. 9-8-1881
VI-3- PORTER DILLARD McGEHEE b. d.
VI-4- RAY McGEHEE b. m.
VII-1- WANDA SUE McGEHEE
VII-2- JERALD McGEHEE

VIII-1- Debra Kay Lyles b. 4-20-1951
VIII-2- Dillard Edward Lyles, Jr. b. 3-9-1953

VI-5- CONNIE CORDELIA McGEHEE b. 11-4-1890
m. 6-29-1920 HORACE MILLER CASH b. 9-20-1889
VI-6- NELL McGEHEE b. m. CHARLES HELM
VII-1- CONNIE CORDELIA HELM b. m.
VIII-1-
V-4- SAMUEL COLE McGEHEE b. 11-28-1858 d. 4-22-1931
m. 1894 NETTIE YETHERY
V-5- WILLIAM DILLARD McGEHEE b. 1-26-1861 d. 9-9-1892
(BURIED CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST CEMETERY)
V-6- ELIZABETH (BETTY) TALLY McGEHEE b. 12-12-1862
d. 3-26-1915 m. 12-24-1882 JOEL A. GOODFELLOW
V-7- MARY ELEANOR (ELLA) McGEHEE b. 8-4-1865
d. 3-25-1886 m. 2-1-1885 ELIAS A. HAIGHT
VI-1- NORA HAIGHT b. 11-2-1885 m.
V-8- MAGGIE ANGELINE McGEHEE b. 10-19-1867
d. 10-23-1943 m. 9-28-1892 SAMUEL F. ARNETT
VI-1- ANGELINE COLE ARNETT b. 7-21-1893
m. 11-10-1913 HARRY H. YOUNG
VII-1- HELEN LOUISE YOUNG b. 9-18-1914
VII-2- HARRY HUGH YOUNG b. 11-14-1916
VI-2- THOMAS WILLIAM ARNETT b. 11-5-1898
V-9- LELIA GIBSON McGEHEE b. 4-3-1870 d. 3-6-1934
m. 2-20-1889 SIDNEY J. HAMPTON b. 6-6-1868
d. 6-6-1949
VI-1- MABEL EDITH HAMPTON b. 2-20-1889
m. 2-15-1913 ERNEST JOHN RYAN b. 9-4-1890 d.
VII-1- MILTON JAMES RYAN b. 2-10-1918
m. 12-26-1940 LORETTA SUE HIGGINS
b. 5-14-1918
VII-2- SIDNEY KENNETH RYAN b. 4-15-1922
VI-2- BESSIE HAMPTON b. 11-9-1891
m. CHARLES GORRELL b. 9-27-1886
VI-3- THOMAS HAMPTON b. 8-16-1898 m.
VI-4- MYRTLE HAMPTON b. 1-2-1900 m. 7-10-1922
GUY MAXWELL SNYDER b. 12-5-1899
VII-1- AILEEN ELIZABETH SNYDER b. 12-23-1925
m. 1st. 11-22-1943 JOHN WILLIAM ERICKSON
VIII-1- ?
VII-1- AILEEN ELIZABETH SNYDER m. 2nd.
VIII-2- ?
VII-1- AILEEN ELIZABETH SNYDER m. 3rd.
EDWARD YUILLE
VIII-3- ?
V-10- PARMENAS BRISCOE McGEHEE b. 9-7-1872
d. 12-8-1874
V-11- THOMAS McGEHEE DIED IN INFANCY
IV-4- JAMES WARREN COLE b. 10-14-1832 d. 9-27-1898
m. 2-4-1858 (3-4-1858 BOONVILLE RECORD)
MARY ELIZABETH DRAKE b. 11-15-1834 d. 6-12-1911
V-1- MARGARET EWING COLE (TWIN) b. 2-24-1859
d. 1-4-1942 m. 12-23-1878 JOHN STERLING HARRIS
b. d. 7-11-1932
VI-1- JOHN PAYNE HARRIS b. 6-24-1886 d.
m. ANNA L. LANKENAU
VII-1- JOHN WILLIAM HARRIS b. 3-29-1910

VII-2- MARGARET OTTELIA HARRIS b. d.
VII-3- RICHARD HARRIS b. 3-3-1921
VII-4- CHARLES HARRIS b. 3-11-1923
V-2- SARAH (SALLIE) EWING COLE (TWIN) b. 2-24-1859
d. 11-29-1934 m. 8-21-1878 JACOB RHOADS
b. 3-7-1857
d. 3-16-1936
VI-1- ELBER WARREN RHOADS b. 6-9-1879
d. 3-28-1936 m. 12-31-1902 ANNA O'BANION
b. 1-1-1884
VII-1- CHARLES JACOB RHOADS b. 12-26-1903
m. ALICE CROYL
VIII-1- CHARLES DOUGLAS RHOADS b. 1929 m.
VIII-2- BONNIE JUNE RHOADS b. 1931 m.
IX-1- ?
IX-2- ?
VI-2- EMMA FLORENCE RHOADS b. 9-15-1880
m. CHARLES HAROLD TODD b. 4-1-1884
d. 10-?-1960
VII-1- ETHEL M. TODD b. 7-24-1906
m. 1st. DOUGLAS D. DOWNS b. 5-5-1902
d. 5-12-1937
VIII-1- SON
VIII-2- ARLEN HAROLD DOWNS b. 5-25-1934
VII-1- ETHEL M. TODD m. 2nd. 10-13-1939
GEORGE J. ROCKLIN b. 1-2-1911
VII-2- HAROLD PARMENAS TODD b. 10-11-1910
m. 1st. WINAFRED LAIRD b. 8-12-1907
d. 4-17-1944
VIII-1- FRED DOUGLAS TODD b. 8-17-1933
VIII-2- VERNON EWING TODD b. 9-21-1935
VIII-3- BETTY LOU TODD b. 11-29-1936
VII-3- JUANITA OPAL TODD b. 1-4-1914
m. 10-28-1934 HOWARD E. LEE b. 5-9-1913
VIII-1- SANDRA M. LEE b. 4-10-1943
VI-3- WILLIAM SCOTT RHOADS b. 3-7-1883
m. 3-11-1903 EFFIE JOSEPHINE SIMMONS
b. 4-16-1885 d. 6-9-1960
VII-1- LUCILLE (JACK) EWING RHOADS b. 3-4-1906
d. 6-6-1931 m. 3-6-1927 LARRY SIMONS
VIII-1- SHIRLEY (JILL) JOSEPHINE SIMONS
b. 12-31-1927 m.
VII-2- BYRDE RHOADS b. 10-23-1908 m. 6-12-1926
ANDREW JOSEPH RAFAEL b. 10-31-1899
VIII-1- WILLIAM JOSEPH RAFAEL b. 9-5-1928
m. JUNE POWELL
IX-1- GIRL
IX-2- BOY
IX-3- BOY
VI-4- ERNEST EWING RHOADS b. 9-30-1886 d.
m. ELLEN McCULLIP
VII-1- VIRGINIA RHOADS
VII-2- FAIRIE RHOADS
VI-5- STONEWALL (WALLIE) JACKSON RHOADS
b. 9-30-1889 m. 9-23-1913
GERTRUDE ETHEL MARTIN b. 9-9-1896
d. 2-15-?

V11-1- EVELYN GERTRUDE RHOADS b. 2-8-1916
m. 6-23-1934 LEONARD WILSON b. 9-13-1914
V111-1- LINDA BEVERLY WILSON b. 12-15-1940
d. 11-15-1941
V111-2- LEONARD ALBERT WILSON b. 11-17-1942
V111-3- DAUGHTER-PAULA LINN WILSON d. AGE 8
V111-4- GRAY WALLIE WILSON b. 2-15-1951
V-3- STONEWALL (WALLIE) JACKSON COLE b. 7-20-1862
d. 1-26-1934 m. 1889 SARAH (SALLIE) LITSON
b. 12-27-1870 d. 1957
V1-1- BARBARA CHARLOTTE COLE b. 1-14-1892 m. 1917
ROY McPHERSON b. d. 6-23-1961
V11-1- WILMA MORINE McPHERSON b. 4-13-1918
m. WILLIAM WOMACK
V11-2- WALLIE LEE McPHERSON b. 12-31-1922
m. EALIN WALKER
V11-3- RALPH GLEN McPHERSON b. 2-19-1929
V11-4- ?
V1-2- MARY MYRTLE COLE b. 12-17-1894
m. 3-4-1949 ED BORUM d. 1962
V1-3- BESSIE MURIEL COLE b. 9-21-1898 d. 12-9-1921
m. ERNEST THOMAS
V11-1- MILFORD JOHN THOMAS b. 11-17-1918
m. EVA ?
V1-4- RALPH GLEN COLE b. 2-26-1902 m.
THELMA LOUISE RICHARDSON b. 11-3-1906
V11-1- STONER LEROY COLE b. 9-25-1923
V11-2- JAMES RALPH COLE b. 3-31-1926 m. 1st. ?
m. 2nd. RUTH DUNNICA
V111-1- JIMMY DUANE COLE
V11-2- JAMES RALPH COLE m. 3rd. MARY ANN ?
V111-2- MARY LOUISE COLE
V1-5- RUBY PEARL COLE b. 6-12-1904 d.
m. 9-30-1922 URSAL E. HENNIGH
V11-1- JEWEL MILONETTE HENNIGH b. 2-8-1924
V11-2- DONALD LEON HENNIGH b. 9-14-1925
V11-3- DUANE WENDEL HENNIGH b. 2-7-1930
V11-4- GERALD WAYNE HENNIGH b. 9-14-1932
V11-5- JOYCE ARLENE HENNIGH b. 7-9-1933
V1-6- LAURA MORINE COLE b. 1-23-1907
m. GLEN ROBERT PROCTOR b. 9-30-1912
V111-1-
V111-2-
V-4- MINNIE MYRTLE COLE b. 4-17-1864 d.
m. 11-11-1891 MORDECAI MILLER STEVENSON
b. 12-16-1863 d.
V1-1- EARL COLE STEVENSON b. 12-5-1893 d. 1-28-1962
m. 1917 HAZEL CROOKS
V11-1- DELMAR LEE STEVENSON b. 10-?-1921
m. MARIAN MOMBERG
V111-1-
V111-2-
V111-3-
V111-4-

V11-2- RICHARD ALLEN STEVENSON
m. MARIA ?
V111-1-
V111-2-
V111-3-
V111-4-
V1-2- BUELAH ELIZABETH STEVENSON b. 1896
m. WILLIAM CARDWELL LUCAS
V11-1- CARDWELL LUCAS m.
V111-1-
V111-2-
V-5- PARMENAS COLE b. 4-10-1866 d. 3-11-1941
m. 2-29-1888 SALLIE FOSTER READ b. 10-9-1865
d. 6-9-1941
(DAUGHTER OF ANTHONY JAMES READ
AND EVALINE EWING)
V1-1- JAMES READ COLE b. 5-29-1889 d. 11-22-1944
V1-2- JOHN EWING COLE b. 6-3-1894 m. 1st. 2-18-1917
NAOMI GOODKNIGHT b. 12-18-1891 d. 12-30-1932
V11-1- DOROTHY MARIE COLE b. 2-20-1926
m. 2-3-1947 JOHN RAPHAEL STOHR b. 10-26-
1918
(SON OF JACOB AND
THERESA RIFFAEL STOHR)
V111-1- GARY LEE STOHR b. 12-13-1949
V111-2- BARBARA ANN STOHR b. 8-29-1958
V111-3- BEVERLY MARIE STOHR b. 8-23-1959
V1-2- JOHN EWING COLE m. 2nd. 2-24-1935
BLANCHE JACKELS b. 6-29-1914
V1-3- BLANCHE FAY COLE b. 7-24-1897 m. 5-19-1920
IRA ALBERT LEITER b. 11-24-1897 (SON OF
NOAH KENDLE LEITER AND CHRISTINA BROSS)
V11-1- DONALD IRA LEITER b. 7-27-1921
m. 1-8-1950 EVELYN ELAINE CORWINE
b. 12-22-1920 (DAUGHTER OF
GUY DAVID CORWINE AND
LOLA MAE WILSON)
V111-1- DONNA ELAINE LEITER b. 3-20-1951
V111-2- EVELYN KAY LEITER b. 1-19-1953
V111-3- DOROTHY LEE LEITER b. 7-20-1955
V11-2- ELEANOR FAY LEITER b. 8-30-1923
m. 3-29-1948 ARMAND ISADORE VALLIERES
b. 2-23-1922 (SON OF
JOSEPH ISADORE VALLIERES AND
ALMA GRACE LAJOIE OF HAVERHILL,
MASSACHUSETTS; LIVE SILVER
SPRING, MARYLAND)
V111-1- ANTHONY ARMAND VALLIERES b. 9-2-1950
(WASHINGTON, D.C.)
V111-2- JOSEPH IRA VALLIERES b. 3-26-1952
(TAIPAI, FORMOSA)
V111-3- LAWRENCE LEITER VALLIERES b. 5-7-1953
(TAIPAI, FORMOSA)
V111-4- ELEANOR ANN VALLIERES b. 11-17-1954
(WASHINGTON, D.C.

V111-5- LESLIE LAJOIE VALLIERES b. 11-1-1956
(SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND)
V11-3- WAYNE READ LEITER b. 1-25-1926
m. 8-7-1949 ELSIE RUTH MILLER b. 11-25-1925
(DAUGHTER OF LESLIE MILLER AND
GERTIE MAE EMBREE; LIVE
GREELEY, COLORADO)
V111-1- GARY EDWARD SHICK (LEITER) b. 7-6-1943
(SON OF ELSIE RUTH MILLER BY A 1st.
MARRIAGE)
V111-2- TERRY WAYNE LEITER b. 6-30-1950
(MARYVILLE, MISSOURI)
V1-4- FINIS CHATHAM COLE b. 6-4-1899 d. 3-3-1901
V1-5- PARMENAS LEMUEL COLE b. 2-1-1904
m. 1st. 9-24-1924 MARY E. ROBINSON
V11-1- HELEN IRENE COLE b. 5-19-1925
m. ARTHUR THOMSON
V11-2- DELMAR PARMENAS COLE b. 7-19-1926 (KILLED
IN WORLD WAR II)
V1-5- PARMENAS LEMUEL COLE m. 2nd. 8-10-1930
ELSIE JOHNSON b. 12-9-1909 (DAUGHTER OF
EDWARD JOHNSON AND ?)
V11-1- RAYMOND LEMUEL COLE b. 6-6-1931
m. 12-31-1953 EMMA DEAN McCOY b. 7-8-1935
V111-1- GENE LEMUEL COLE b. 11-5-1955
V111-2- JUDY FAY COLE b. 4-11-1957
V111-3- WILLIAM ROY COLE b. 5-14-1959
V111-4- DAVID ? COLE
V11-4- ROSELLA FAY COLE b. 2-8-1934 m. 9-9-1952
HECTOR OMAN McDONALD b. 9-4-1930
V111-1- MARSHA ANN McDONALD b. 6-14-1953
V111-2- STEPHEN LEE McDONALD b. 10-10-1957
V11-5- ROBERT EWING COLE b. 10-29-1937
V-6- MARY CHARLOTTE COLE b. 2-10-1868 d.
m. 11-11-1891 FRED BOHON b. 3-6-1870
d. 7-22-1942
V1-1- MATTIE BOHON b. 8-14-1892 m. 7-30-1915
CLAUD WALKER
V11-1- MARY WALKER b. 2-20-1917 m. 1st. ?
V111-1- ROSE ANN ?
V111-2- ROBERT ?
V11-2- CLAUD JOSEPH WALKER b. 5-18-1919
V11-3- LEWIS WALKER b. 3-17-1922
V11-4- HERBERT WALKER b. 11-2-1924
V1-2- GEORGE BOHON b. 6-11-1894 m. 3-21-1918
BETTIE MARTENSON b. 4-8-1894
V11-1- HELEN GEORGIA BOHON b. 11-5-1919
m. 7-4-1941 EVERETT JOHNSON
V111-1- ? Barbara Ann Johnson b. 9-17-1944
V111-2- ? David Charles Johnson b. 10-3-1947
V111-3- ? Betty Irene Johnson b. 6-12-1950
V11-2- RUTH ANN BOHON b. 11-14-1928 d. 12-25-1928
V1-3- JAMES MADISON BOHON b. 2-13-1897
m. 3-2-1918 TINA MARTENSON b. 11-24-1890
V11-1- MARGARET KATHERINE BOHON b. 3-1-1919

VI-4- MARY ELIZABETH BOHON b. 12-28-1904
m. 3-1-1930 BERNARD B. NORRIS b. 5-22-1906
VII-1- JOAN NORRIS b. 5-22-1906 m.
VI-5- NADINE BOHON DIED IN INFANCY
V-7- LEMUEL DAVID COLE b. 11-4-1869 m. 4-4-1894
MARY REDMOND b. 12-29-1867 d.
VI-1- KATHERINE COLE b. 1-4-1895 m. 7-3-1916
KARL BLAESSIUS b. 1-11-1890
VII-1- BONITA BLAESSIUS b. 3-18-1921
m. 1st. ORIN STEVENSON
VIII-1- EDWARD ORIN STEVENSON b. 2-17-1942
VII-2- EDWARD COLE BLAESSIUS b. 3-21-1925
m. FAY ?
VIII-1- ?
VIII-1- ?
VI-2- MAMIE COLE b. 5-22-1896 m. 5-20-1918
JAMES W. DESKIN b. 2-2-1889 d.
VII-1- LEMUEL WARREN DESKIN b. 4-7-1919
m. MAGDELINE ?
VIII-1- MARY ANN DESKIN
VI-3- FRANK JAMES COLE b. 3-31-1898
m. 9-19-1918 AGNES HAUGAN b. 6-22-1900
(LIVES RED LODGE, MONTANA)
VII-1- JAMES FRANK COLE b. 11-29-1919
VII-2- LORRAINE COLE b. 9-30-1922 m. 6-1-1943
ENAU INDERLAND
VIII-1- DAVID INDERLAND
VIII-2- ?
VII-3- ALBERT W. COLE b. 2-18-1924 m.
VII-4- FRANK JAMES COLE, JR. b. 5-21-1928 m.
FLORENCE ?
VIII-1- TWIN
VIII-2- TWIN
VI-4- MYRTLE COLE b. 9-27-1900 m. 7-3-1919
EARL LAWSON b. 2-2-1889 d.
VII-1- DELORIS MYRTLE LAWSON b. 5-15-1920
VII-2- JOHN P. LAWSON b. 6-5-1924 m.
VIII-1- ?
VIII-2- ?
VIII-3- ?
IV-5- CHARLES DAVIS COLE b. 3-7-1834 d. 4-5-1899
m. ? MARGARET SCHUTLAR b. d.
V-1- ELNORA COLE b. 1860 d.
V-2- MARY (MOLLIE) E. COLE b. 1862 d. 1926
m. 1877 J.H. BERRY
VI-1- MARGARET BERRY
VI-2- CHARLES BERRY
VI-3- MAUDE BERRY
VI-4- WESLEY BERRY
VI-5- FRANK BERRY
VI-6- EDITH BERRY
VI-7- NORA BERRY
VI-8- BERTHA BERRY
V-3- WILLIAM BRISCOE COLE b. 1865 m. ALICE WILDS
VI-1- BERTHA COLE

VI-2- WILLIAM COLE
VI-3- GENEVIEVE MYRTLE COLE
VI-4- CHARLES WILDS COLE
VI-5- OPAL ESTHER COLE
VI-6- JOSEPH COLE
V-4- FRANCES COLE b. 1866 d. 1926
m. WALTER B. MORELAND b. 5-10-1883
VI-1- STEPHEN DOW MORELAND
VI-2- LYDIA MARGARET MORELAND (TWIN)
VI-3- CHARLES MORELAND (TWIN)
V-5- CHARLES RECTOR COLE b. 1868 d. 1930
m. CORA DOYLE
VI-1- HAROLD DAVIS COLE
VI-2- ETHEL COLE
VI-3- ANNA LEE COLE
VI-4- DONALD COLE
V-6- JAMES COLE b. 1872 d. 1926
m. BESSIE LACY
VI-1- CHARLES LACY COLE
VI-2- NELLIE JEWEL COLE
VI-3- ROBERT COLE
VI-4- JAMES COLE, JR.
V-7- MARGARET COLE b. 1875 d. m. WILLIAM KERSEY
b. d.
VI-1- CHARLES SAMPSON KERSEY m. BLANCHE ?
VII-1- ?
VI-2- NORMA ESTHER KERSEY
VI-3- COLE KERSEY
VI-4- MARY LEE KERSEY m. ? MITCHELL
V-8- NED SCHUTLAR COLE b. 1878 d. 2-?-1960
m. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
VI-1- ELENORA DIXIE COLE
VI-2- MAXEY COWAN COLE
IV-6- MARGARET COLE b. 4-7-1836 d. 1-19-1868
m. 9-?-1854 WILLIAM T. GROVES b. 8-2-1828
d. 7-2-1911
V-1- JAMES OLIVER GROVES b. 6-5-1860 d. m. 1886
MINNIE BEAR
VI-1- MARGARET DALLIS GROVES b. 1887
m. CLAUD W. FERGUSON
VII-1- DAUGHTER
VII-2-
VI-2- FOREST GROVES m. HELEN BRISCOE
VII-1- SON
VII-2- SON
VI-3- FREDERICK GROVES m. ELSIE McPHERSON
VII- CHILDREN
VI-4- PEARL GROVES (TWIN) m. JAMES LACHNER
VII- CHILDREN
VI-5- PAULINE GROVES (TWIN) m. ODELL CARVER
VII- TWIN BOYS
VI-6- HERBERT GROVES m. CLARA QUICK
VI-7- LAURA LILLIAN GROVES m. JESSE CLARK MARTIN
VI-8- HELEN NAOMI GROVES b. 2-8-1905 m. 4-11-1925
LACY WILLIAM BAILY b. 11-8-1902 d. 10-?-1956

VII-1- BETTY LOU BAILY b. 2-24-1926
m. 11-11-1944 ROY B. CHASE b. 8-4-1920
VIII-1- VICKE JOE CHASE b. 7-8-1946
VII-2- FORREST HELEN BAILY b. 8-3-1928
m. 4-?-1947 CALVIN STAFFORD b. 6-10-1922
VIII-1- CALVIN EDDIE STAFFORD b. 10-9-1948
VIII-2- ELLARD WAYNE STAFFORD b. 12-18-1949
d. 1951
VII-3- MARY DEE BAILY b. 8-17-1933 m. 2-2-1958
JAMES DAVID BRANCH b. 1-24-1934
VIII-1- JOY DEE BRANCH b. 8-20-1960
V-2- HOLBERT SAMUEL GROVES b. 6-18-1864 d. 1933
m. 12-22-1887 ANNIE BEAR
VI-1- EDGAR GROVES b. 1888 m. BESSIE MONKS
VII-1- GLADYS GROVES
VII-2- ANNA MARGARET GROVES
VI-2- MORRIS GROVES m. LYDIA DOLL
VII-1- EDNA FRANCES GROVES
V-3- WILLIAM THOMAS GROVES m. 1st. MATILDA STEPHENS
VI- ADOPTED CHILDREN
V-3- WILLIAM THOMAS GROVES m. 2nd. BESSIE HOWARD
IV-7- PARMENAS COLE

P.B. COLE
(TAKEN FROM VOLUME II OF THE BIOGRAPHICAL OF CENTRAL KANSAS)
--PAGE 1265

IN THE HISTORY OF THE PIONEER DEVELOPEMENT OF BARBER COUNTY P.B. COLE WELL DESERVES MENTION, FOR HE HAS RESIDED WITHIN ITS BORDERS FOR TWENTY-THREE YEARS AND HAS, THEREFORE, WITNESSED THE GREATER PART OF ITS GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT, TAKING HIS PART IN RECLAIMING ITS WILD LANDS FOR PURPOSES OF CIVILIZATION AND PROMOTING PROGRESS ALONG MANY LINES THAT HAVE LED TO SUBSTANTIAL IMPROVEMENT AND DESIRED ADVANCEMENTS. WITH BRAVE HEART AND RESOLUTE SPIRIT, HE FACED THE DANGERS AND TRIALS INCIDENTAL TO FRONTIER LIFE, AND IN HIS BUSINESS CAREER, BY STEADY PERSEVERANCE AND ENTERPRISE, HE HAS GRADUALLY ADVANCED UNTIL HE IS NOW ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL AND EXTENSIVE STOCK-RAISERS IN THIS PART OF THE STATE. HIS LAND LIES BOTH IN BARBER AND COMANCHE COUNTIES. WHEN HE FIRST SETTLED IN THIS LOCALITY, FEW HOMES HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED IN THIS SECTION OF THE STATE AND THERE WAS ONLY ONE HOUSE BETWEEN SHARON AND HARPER, BUT GREAT CHANGES HAVE SINCE TAKEN PLACE AND THE PLAINS ARE NOW THICKLY DOTTED WITH THE PLEASANT HOMES OF A CONTENTED AND PROSPEROUS PEOPLE.

MR. COLE IS A NATIVE OF COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI, HIS BIRTH OCCURRING AT PALESTINE, TWELVE MILES SOUTH OF BOONVILLE, ON THE 21st. OF MAY, 1839. HIS PATERNAL GRANDFATHER, WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE, CAME FROM KENTUCKY TO MISSOURI WITH DANIEL BOONE, IN 1801. HE WAS A NOTED INDIAN HUNTER, FIGHTER AND SCOUT, AND WAS A VERY PROMINENT PIONEER, WHOSE LABORS WERE OF THE GREATEST BENEFIT AND VALUE IN THE EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF THE STATE.

HIS WAS THE FIRST HOME IN THAT PART OF MISSOURI IN WHICH HE TOOK UP HIS ABODE AND THERE HIS FAMILY WENT THROUGH ALL THE EXPERIENCES OF FRONTIER LIFE IN A REGION WHERE THE COMFORTS OF CIVILIZATION WERE UNOBTAINABLE AND WHERE THE INDIANS WERE STILL SEEN. THE GRANDFATHER WAS KILLED BY THE INDIANS--A SACRIFICE WHICH SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN REQUIRED IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE "FAR WEST", AND FOR WHICH THE PRESENT GENERATION SHOULD BE DEEPLY GRATEFUL.

SAMUEL COLE, THE FATHER OF OUR SUBJECT, WAS BORN IN KENTUCKY IN 1798, BUT WAS REARED IN WHAT WAS THEN COLE, BUT NOW COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI, AMID THE WILD SCENES OF THE FRONTIER, THE RED MEN BEING ALMOST HIS ONLY NEIGHBORS. HE BECAME A FAMOUS HUNTER AND WAS AN EXPERT SHOT. THROUGHOUT HIS ENTIRE LIFE, HE INDULGED IN THE HUNT, FIRST BECAUSE OF THE PIONEER CONDITIONS, AND LATER BECAUSE OF HIS LOVE OF THE SPORT. HE MARRIED SALLIE BRISCOE, A LADY NOTED AS A BEAUTY AND PIONEER BELLE AND A REPRESENTATIVE OF A PROMINENT FAMILY. SHE WAS A DAUGHTER OF COLONEL ANDREW BRISCOE, WHO WAS AN OFFICER IN THE STATE MILITIA, AND WAS A LEADING AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZEN OF COOPER COUNTY. HE OWNED A LARGE PLANTATION WHICH HE OPERATED WITH THE AID OF SLAVES. SAMUEL AND SALLIE COLE BECAME THE PARENTS OF SEVENTEEN CHILDREN, NINE SONS AND EIGHT DAUGHTERS. ALL OF THE SONS GREW TO MATURE YEARS, AND FOUR DAUGHTERS ATTAINED WOMANHOOD, BUT FOUR ALSO DIED IN CHILDHOOD. TWO BROTHERS PASSED AWAY AFTER REACHING ADULT AGE AND ONE SISTER DIED IN WOMANHOOD. OUR SUBJECT, WHO WAS THE FIFTH SON, IS THE ONLY ONE LIVING IN THIS PART OF KANSAS. THE MOTHER, WHO WAS A LADY OF INTELLIGENCE AND CULTURE, AND ALSO POSSESSED GOOD BUSINESS ABILITY AS WELL AS MANY EXCELLENT TRAITS OF HEART AND MIND, DIED AT THE AGE OF FIFTY YEARS. THE FATHER AFTERWARD MARRIED AGAIN AND HAD TWO DAUGHTERS BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE. HE REACHED THE RIPE OLE AGE OF NINETY-ONE YEARS, PASSING AWAY IN 1891. THROUGHOUT THE GREATER PART OF HIS LIFE HE HAD FOLLOWED FARMING AND STOCK-RAISING, AND IN ANTI-BELLUM DAYS OWNED SOME SLAVES. FOND OF HUNTING, IN HIS LATER LIFE, HE ALWAYS TOOK A HUNTING TRIP EACH FALL AND LAID IN A STOCK OF VENISON FOR THE WINTER SUPPLY. FOR YEARS HE HAD THE GOVERNMENT CONTRACT FOR MAKING MOCCASINS AND SHOES FOR THE INDIANS, AND HE WAS A WELL-KNOWN AND HONORED PIONEER WHOSE LABORS CONTRIBUTED IN A LARGE MEASURE TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS PORTION OF THE COUNTRY.

P.B. COLE WAS REARED ON THE FRONTIER. HIS EDUCATION WAS ACQUIRED IN THE SCHOOLS OF BELLAIR, MISSOURI, AND WHEN IN HIS TEENS HE ASSISTED IN THE STOCK BUSINESS, AIDING IN CARING FOR THE CATTLE. HE EARLY TOOK CHARGE OF THE FARM, THE STOCK, AND THE SLAVES, AND HE STILL OWNS A LARGE INTEREST IN THE OLD HOMESTEAD UPON WHICH HE WAS REARED. HIS TWO OLDER BROTHERS MADE AN OVERLAND TRIP TO CALIFORNIA IN 1849, AT THE TIME OF THE DISCOVERY OF GOLD ON THE PACIFIC SLOPE, AND THUS MUCH OF THE WORK OF THE HOME FARM DEVOLVED UPON HIM;

BUT HE WAS EQUAL TO THE TASK, WHICH HE PERFORMED MOST CAPABLY.

AT THE AGE OF NINETEEN, MR. COLE WAS UNITED IN MARRIAGE TO MISS FANNY SCHUTLER, WHO HAS INDEED BEEN A TRUE WIFE AND HELPMATE TO HIM. SHE WAS BORN IN VIRGINIA AND IS A DAUGHTER OF JACOB GODFREY AND MARY (RENSBURGER) SCHUTLER, BOTH OF WHOM WERE NATIVES OF VIRGINIA, WHILE THE FORMER WAS OF GERMAN LINEAGE. THEY BECAME EARLY SETTLERS OF COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI AND THE FATHER FOLLOWED THE TAILOR'S TRADE, WHICH HE HAD LEARNED IN EARLY LIFE. THEY HELD MEMBERSHIP IN THE METHODIST CHURCH; AND THE FATHER DIED IN THAT FAITH AT THE AGE OF EIGHTY-ONE YEARS, WHILE HIS WIFE PASSED AWAY IN MIDDLE LIFE, MRS. COLE BEING AT THAT TIME SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE. THE HOME OF OUR SUBJECT AND HIS WIFE HAS BEEN BLESSED WITH FIVE SONS AND THREE DAUGHTERS, NAMELY: CHARLES, WHO IS AN EXPERT SHOT AND HUNTER AND A WELL-TO-DO CATTLEMAN OF COMANCHE COUNTY, KANSAS; SAMUEL, A STOCKMAN OF BARBER COUNTY, KANSAS; HOLBERT, WHO RESIDES IN CHEYENNE, ARAPAHOE COUNTY, OKLAHOMA; MRS. FANNY GOUGH, OF DEERHEAD, BARBER COUNTY; P.B., WHO IS LIVING NEAR SHARON; MONROE, A STOCKMAN OF COMANCHE COUNTY; MRS. SALLY FULLER, OF MEDICINE LODGE TOWNSHIP; AND MAMIE, WHO IS ONE OF THE SUCCESSFUL TEACHERS OF BARBER COUNTY. SHE IS ALSO AN EXPERIENCED HORSEWOMAN, AND HER SKILL WITH THE RIFLE RIVALS HER BROTHER'S POWER IN THAT DIRECTION.

FROM HIS BOYHOOD DAYS, MR. COLE, OF THIS REVIEW, HAS ALWAYS KEPT A PACK OF HOUNDS AND GREATLY ENJOYS THE CHASE, HUNTING WOLVES, COYOTES, AND RABBITS. HE CAME TO BARBER COUNTY IN 1879 AND HAS SINCE BEEN NUMBERED AMONG ITS PROGRESSIVE AND ENTERPRISING AGRICULTURISTS, ALWAYS LIVING IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF MEDICINE LODGE. HE HAS PROSPERED AND IS TODAY THE OWNER OF FIVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY ACRES OF WELL IMPROVED LAND. IN ADDITION TO HIS COMFORTABLE RESIDENCE, THERE IS A LARGE BARN, SHEDS, FEED LOTS, AND OTHER EQUIPMENT FOR THE CARE OF GRAIN AND STOCK. HIS LANDED POSSESSIONS AGGREGATE ALTOGETHER FORTY-FIVE HUNDRED ACRES IN COMANCHE COUNTY, IN ADDITION TO THE HOME FARM. HE KEEPS FROM FIVE HUNDRED TO FIFTEEN HUNDRED HEAD OF CATTLE IN THE TWO COUNTIES, AND TWO HUNDRED HEAD OF HORSES AND MULES. HE HAS APPLIED HIMSELF CLOSELY TO HIS BUSINESS INTERESTS AND HIS PERSISTENT PURPOSE AND ENTERPRISE HAVE FORMED THE FOUNDATION OF HIS SPLENDID SUCCESS. IN HIS POLITICAL VIEWS HE IS A STALWART DEMOCRAT, UNSWERVING IN HIS ADVOCACY OF THE PRINCIPALS OF THE PARTY. HE HAS SERVED AS TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE ALTHOUGH HIS TOWNSHIP IS A REPUBLICAN STRONGHOLD--AND THIS FACT INDICATES HIS PERSONAL POPULARITY AND THE CONFIDENCE REPOSED IN HIM BY HIS FELLOW TOWNSMEN. IN RELIGIOUS BELIEF, HE IS A BAPTIST. HE HAS THE SOUTHERN CHARACTERISTICS OF HOSPITALITY AND A GENIAL MANNER. HE LOVES A GOOD STORY AND CAN TELL ONE, AND THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY IN WHICH HE HAS LONG MADE HIS HOME, HE IS POPULAR AND WELL LIKED.

IV-7- PARMENAS BRISCOE COLE b. 5-21-1839
d. 11-17-1918 m. 4-4-1858
LAURA FRANCES SCHUTLAR b. 2-5-1838 d. 5-26-1923
CHILDREN
V-1- CHARLES MARSHALL COLE b. 2-25-1859 d. 3-25-?
V-2- SAMUEL JACOB COLE b. 2-12-1861 d. 6-12-1919
V-3- HOLBERT S. COLE b. 1864 d. 6-?-1939
V-4- FRANCES E. COLE (FANNIE) b. 12-6-1865
d. 2-14-1948
V-5- PARMENAS BRISCOE COLE, JR. b. 1867 d. 9-23-1936
V-6- JAMES MONROE COLE b. 4-15-1873 d. 12-29-1945
V-7- SALLIE COLE b. 1876 d. 10-14-1902
V-8- MAYME COLE b. 11-12-1880
V-1- CHARLES MARSHALL COLE m. 12-25-1878
MINNIE AGUSTA BARBOUR b. 8-24-1861 d. 3-25-?
"GUS" WAS A DAUGHTER OF W.H. AND
JANE (COMPTON) BARBOUR
CHILDREN
V1-1- MYRTA MAY COLE b. 1-23-1880 d. 11-22-1958
V1-2- PARMENAS MARSHALL (PETE) COLE b. 1-20-1882
V1-1- MYRTA MAY COLE m. 1st. 10-20-1899
BUFORD LACY
CHILD
V11-1- EVAH MAY LACY b. 7-20-1900
m. 1st. GEORGE HENSCHE
CHILDREN
V111-1- BETTY HENSCHE (ADOPTED)
V111-2- MARY LOU HENSCHE
V11-1- EVAH MAY LACY m. 2nd. ? ROBERTS
CHILD
V111-3- BILLIE MAE ROBERTS
V1-1- MYRTA MAY COLE m. 2nd. 12-23-1905
HENRY WILLIAM PIERATT b. 9-9-1870
CHILDREN
V11-2- HELEN MARIE PIERATT b. 6-12-1909
V11-3- CHARLES COLE PIERATT b. 8-2-1911
V11-2- HELEN MARIE PIERATT m. 9-17-1931
CLYDE McMAHAN b. 1-17-1900
CHILDREN
V111-1- JACK WILEY McMAHAN b. 7-22-1932
V111-2- REX VELDON McMAHAN b. 6-7-1934
V111-3- MAJOR COLE McMAHAN b. 2-8-1937
V111-4- JOE DALE McMAHAN b. 9-9-1939
V111-5- DAN HENRY McMAHAN b. 10-6-1945
d. 10-6-1945
V111-6- CLYDA ANN McMAHAN b. 7-10-1947
V111-1- JACK WILEY McMAHAN m. 8-16-1957
CAROLYN McKENNA
V111-2- REX VELDON McMAHAN m. 9-15-1955
JANET LOUISE GRAY b. 9-23-1935
V11-3- CHARLES COLE PIERATT m. 1932 MAXINE HEIDE
CHILD
V111-1- CHARLES LEE PIERATT m. CAROLE LYNNE BRUTON
V1-2- PARMENAS MARSHALL (PETE) COLE m. 5-24-1903
ALICE KLUTTZ b. 10-14-1885

V11-1- MILDRED ALICE COLE b. 3-9-1905
V11-2- HALLIE FRANCES COLE b. 8-22-1909
V11-3- HERMAN MARSHALL COLE b. 2-20-1912
V11-4- JAMES LLOYD COLE b. 12-12-1915
V11-5- MINNIE RUTH COLE b. 4-25-1919
V11-6- JACK RUSSELL COLE b. 8-16-1927
d. 4-17-1935

V11-1- MILDRED ALICE COLE m. 6-19-1931
LONZIE ATTEBERRY b. 4-23-1907

CHILDREN

V111-1- LONETA RUTH ATTEBERRY b. 5-3-1932
V111-2- JOE VAUGHN ATTEBERRY b. 9-28-1941
V111-3- MARILYN ATTEBERRY b. 2-12-1944

V111-1- LONETA ATTEBERRY m. 12-14-1953
CHARLES WILSON b. 5-28-1929

CHILDREN

IX-1- CHARLES DEAN WILSON b. 1-20-1955
IX-2- STEVEN LEE WILSON b. 12-6-1957

V11-2- HALLIE FRANCES COLE m. 1st. 5-13-?
CLINTON GAYLE BAKER b. 4-28-1911 d. 1-?-1944

CHILD

V111-1- JANET GAYNELL BAKER b. 9-29-1938
m. 2-3-1962 FRANK KOSTRA

V11-2- HALLIE COLE BAKER m. 2nd. JAMES MOORE

V11-4- JAMES LLOYD COLE m. 3-?-1944 HELEN ALDER
b. 4-5-1924

CHILDREN

V111-1- JAMES KEITH COLE b. 3-6-1945
V111-2- TIMOTHY JON COLE b. 12-7-1946
V111-3- ROGER COLE b. 12-8-1952

V11-5- MINNIE RUTH COLE m. 5-2-1940 CLAUDE BRAMLETT
b. 4-23-1919

CHILDREN

V111-1- MARCIA CLAUDINE BRAMLETT b. 1-14-1941
V111-2- BETTY JUNE BRAMLETT b. 3-25-1942
V111-3- GLEN BYRIN BRAMLETT b. 8-17-1948
V111-4- CONNY JENE BRAMLETT b. 10-31-1952

V111-1- MARCIA CLAUDINE BRAMLET m. 5-24-1959
TERRY EUBANK

CHILD

IX-1- RICKY LYNN EUBANK b. 8-15-1961

V111-2- BETTY JUNE BRAMLETT m. 1-29-1961
PAUL DWIGHT EUBANKS

V-2- SAMUEL JACOB COLE m. VIRGINIA BARBOUR
b. 2-17-1863 d. 2-16-1945

VIRGINIA BARBOUR WAS ALSO A DAUGHTER OF
W.H. AND JANE (COMPTON) BARBOUR

CHILDREN

V1-1- INFANT
V1-2- JESSIE COLE b. 10-27-1884
V1-3- EUGENIA COLE b. 4-10-1886 d. 10-25-1940
V1-4- VIRGINIA COLE b. 8-18-1888 d. 10-13-1938
V1-5- JERRY SIMPSON COLE b. 5-20-1892 d. 4-27-1960
V1-6- SALLIE ELVA COLE b. 6-24-1898
V1-7- MOLLIE COLE b. 4-18-1900
V1-8- BERTHA MAY COLE b. 5-12-1909

V1-2- JESSIE COLE m. 9-3-1906 ELMER HARRIS
b. 8-5-1885

CHILDREN

V11-1- EDNAS HARRIS b. 6-19-1907
V11-2- HERBERT HARRIS b. 1-13-1911
V11-3- RUTH HARRIS b. 6-30-1921
V11-4- BOBBIE HARRIS b. 2-6-1926 d. 4-2-1926

V11-1- EDNAS HARRIS m. 1st. WAYNE NEWKIRK

CHILD

V111-1- MARY JEAN NEWKIRK b. 8-6-?
m. CECIL R. KARR

V11-1- EDNAS HARRIS m. 2nd. THERON (PETE) SLACK

CHILD

V111-2- EDNA MAE SLACK b. 6-14-1929
m. 12-23-1945 EDD POWELL, JR. b. 3-16-1923

CHILDREN

IX-1- KAY LYNN POWELL b. 5-18-1948
IX-2- ROGER EDWARD POWELL b. 5-15-1954

V11-1- EDNAS HARRIS SLACK m. 3rd. 12-21-1957
HAROLD NICHOLES

V11-2- HERBERT HARRIS m. 5-7-1932 DIXIE MARTIN
b. 8-19-1912

CHILDREN

V111-1- JOELLA HARRIS b. 9-20-1933
V111-2- HERBERT EUGENE HARRIS b. 8-24-1939

V111-1- JOELLA HARRIS m. 11-17-1952 CARL GLENN FORD
b. 11-16-1932

CHILDREN

IX-1- BRADLEY GLEN FORD b. 4-12-1958
IX-2- BRENT HERBERT FORD b. 3-27-1962

V11-3- RUTH HARRIS m. BUCK LAWHORN

CHILDREN

V111-1- BUCK LAWHORN, JR.
V111-2- EVELY RUTH LAWHORN

V1-3- EUGENIA COLE m. 9-5-1906 ELBERT CHAPMAN
b. 3-12-1882
d. 4-24-1957

CHILDREN

V11-1- JENNIE ALMEDA CHAPMAN b. 9-20-1907
V11-2- HOBART MILLARD CHAPMAN b. 7-12-1912
V11-3- DONALD COLE CHAPMAN b. 7-17-1920

V11-1- JENNIE ALMEDA CHAPMAN m. 8-22-1928
ROBERT S. MARTIN b. 2-12-1907 d. 5-27-1951

CHILDREN

V111-1- ROBERT EUGENE MARTIN b. 8-9-1937
V111-2- BARBARA SUE MARTIN b. 6-17-1940

V111-2- BARBARA SUE MARTIN m.

V11-2- HOBART MILLARD CHAPMAN m. 1st.
ELLA MAUDE KOCKMAN b. 4-18-1915

CHILDREN

V111-1- VELVA JEAN CHAPMAN b. 7-16-1932
V111-2- JAMES CARLYLE CHAPMAN b. 10-3-1933
V111-3- EDWARD GENE CHAPMAN b. 4-24-1935

V111-1- VELVA JEAN CHAPMAN m. 9-30-1949

V111-2- JAMES CARLYLE CHAPMAN m. 11-14-1959
V111-3- EDWARD GENE CHAPMAN m. 10-2-1955
V11-2- HOBART CHAPMAN m. 2nd. STEPHANIE ?
V11-3- DONALD COLE CHAPMAN m. 4-13-1946
FLORENCE SWENSON b. 10-24-1921
CHILDREN
V111-1- DEAN CHAPMAN b. 2-5-1947
V111-2- DOUGLAS CHAPMAN b. 8-16-1950
V1-4- VIRGINIA COLE m. 1st. 1909 JOHN EMMELE
b. 3-13-1882
CHILD
V11-1- JUANITA EMMELE b. 2-?-1911
m. ACIE COFFMAN
CHILDREN
V111-1- ROBERT COFFMAN b. 9-20-1929
V111-2- REX COFFMAN b. 11-30-1931
V111-3- RONALD COFFMAN b. 10-4-1935
V111-4- ANITA COFFMAN b. 10-27-1942
V111-1- ROBERT COFFMAN m. 7-30-1950
MARJORIE WERTS b. 8-9-1928
CHILDREN
IX-1- DONAVEN WERTS COFFMAN b. 11-21-1952
IX-2- CYNTHIA ZOE COFFMAN b. 3-21-1954
IX-3- BRENTON ACIE COFFMAN b. 7-28-1955
IX-4- ALICA CAROL COFFMAN b. 7-15-1958
V111-2- REX COFFMAN m. 3-28-1953 BETTY BAKER
b. 10-16-1931
CHILDREN
IX-1- ROXANNE COFFMAN b. 12-20-1954
IX-2- MICHAEL BAKER COFFMAN b. 7-18-1956
IX-3- RONDALU COFFMAN b. 6-18-1958
V111-3- RONALD COFFMAN m. 11-5-1954 MARIAN HERRIN
V1-4- VIRGINIA COLE EMMELE m. 2nd.
ERNEST J. GRIGSBY b. 4-17-1877 d. 7-2-1941
V1-5- JERRY SIMPSON COLE m. 11-30-1911
RUBY PEARL GEORGE b. 4-4-1894
CHILDREN
V11-1- FRANCIS H. COLE b. 10-27-1912 d. 1-5-1913
V11-2- ANDY L. COLE b. 4-24-1914 d. 7-10-1914
V11-3- IRIS V. COLE b. 7-29-1915 d. 11-26-1915
V11-4- EUDORA M. COLE b. 3-3-1919
V11-5- MADONNA M. COLE b. 7-26-1920
V11-6- SAMMALEE COLE b. 12-14-1922 d. 2-16-1923
V11-7- EUNICE M. COLE b. 11-27-1924
V11-4- EUDORA M. COLE m. 3-10-1936 ROLLIE GOODRIDGE
CHILD
V111-1- LELA GOODRIDGE b. 4-4-1938
m. A.D. SWAIN
CHILDREN
IX-1- TERRESA SWAIN
IX-2- TAMMY SWAIN
V11-5- MADONNA COLE m. 1st. 8-14-1937 HUDSON BRADY
CHILD
V111-1- RUBY LUCILLE BRADY b. 6-24-1939
m. 6-30-1958 JAMES WILLOW VANZANT

CHILDREN

IX-1- JERRY VANZANT
IX-2- MADONNA VANZANT d. 3-25-1960
V111-1- RUBY VANZANT m. 2nd. GUY THOMAS WARNICK

CHILD

IX-1- ROXIDELLA BOUCHET WARNICK b. 6-24-1961
V11-5- MADONNA COLE m. 2nd. 11-3-1945
FRANCIS WOODWARD
V11-7- EUNICE COLE m. 1st. 10-12-1941 ALVA DAILY

CHILD

V111-1- SAMMALEE DAILY b. 8-29-1942
V11-7- EUNICE COLE DAILY m. 2nd. 9-26-1945
WALTER FLOOD

CHILDREN

V111-2- PATRICIA ANN FLOOD b. 2-9-1947
V111-3- MICHAEL FLOOD b. 4-11-1948
V111-4- JUDITH FLOOD b. 6-16-1949
V11-7- EUNICE COLE FLOOD m. 3rd. HERBERT CONNERS
V1-6- SALLIE EVA COLE m. 9-9-1919 WALTER CLINTON FOX
b. 11-28-1895

CHILDREN

V11-1- VIRGINIA LEE FOX b. 7-13-1920
V11-2- NADINE LUCILLE FOX b. 9-24-1924
V11-3- IMOGENE FOX b. 1-26-1927
V11-4- ELIZABETH ANN FOX b. 12-19-1927
V11-1- VIRGINIA LEE FOX m. 10-17-1942
ARCHIE FAY BENIGHT b. 12-14-1914

CHILD

V111-1- RONALD EDWARD BENIGHT b. 6-24-1943
V11-2- NADINE LUCILLE FOX m. 11-23-1942
EUGENE EDGAR JACKSON III b. 8-30-1920

CHILDREN

V111-1- EUGENE EDGAR JACKSON IV b. 1-22-1944
V111-2-3-(TWINS) JAMES PAUL JACKSON
b. 12-14-1946 d. 12-14-1946
PATRICK JOHN JACKSON
b. 12-14-1946 d. 12-16-1946
V111-4- JANICE SALLIE JACKSON b. 11-22-1950
V11-3- IMOGENE FOX m. 8-26-1944 RAYMOND WILLIAM TODD
b. 11-4-1924

CHILDREN

V111-1- RAYMOND WILLIAM TODD, JR. b. 3-12-1946
V111-2- YVONNE LYNN TODD b. 1-6-1949
V111-3- DEBORAH SALLIE TODD b. 9-8-1952
V11-4- ELIZABETH ANN FOX m. 5-1-1948
JAMES EDWARD GOWEN b. 4-1-1925 d.

CHILDREN

V111-1- EDWARD FRANCIS GOWEN b. 2-15-1951
V111-2- JOSEPH MATTHEW GOWEN b. 9-5-1952
V111-3- MARY PATRICIA GOWEN b.
V1-7- MOLLIE COLE m. 9-19-1920 FRED PAGE b. 1-26-1893

CHILD

V11-1- FRED PAGE, JR. b. 11-28-1923 m. 12-23-1946
HANNAH FONDREN

CHILD

V111-1- HANNAH JANE PAGE b. 7-18-1949

V11-1- FRED PAGE, JR. m. 2nd. WILMA RUTHERFORD
CHILD
V111-1- FRED LLOYD PAGE III b.
V1-8- BERTHA MAY COLE m. 3-19-1927
RAY F. KOEPPEN b. 2-15-1906
CHILDREN
V11-1- PEGGY LOU KOEPPEN b. 8-7-1928
V11-2- TEDDY RAY KOEPPEN b. 8-23-1932
V11-3- GARY DEAN KOEPPEN b. 8-15-1940
V11-4- ROXIE LYNN KOEPPEN b. 10-28-1944
V11-1- PEGGY LOU KOEPPEN m. 7-25-1950
WILLIAM DAVIDSON b. 12-31-1926
V11-2- TEDDY RAY KOEPPEN m. 4-?-1953
EDNA M. KEMPA b. 7-30-1932
CHILDREN
V111-1- ROXANNE KOEPPEN b. 3-10-1954
V-3- HOLBERT S. COLE m. 12-4-1884
MINNIE HILDEBRAND b. 4-7-1868 d.
CHILDREN
V1-1- NONA COLE b. 9-27-1888
V1-2- EDITH COLE b. 11-27-1890
V1-3- FANNIE COLE b. 4-10-1894 d. 3-12-1903
V1-4- MAYME COLE b. 8-10-1896
V1-5- WINNIE COLE b. 4-8-1899 d. 4-28-1939
V1-6- DOROTHY COLE b. 1-14-1904
V1-7- CARLYN COLE b. 11-28-1908
V1-1- NONA COLE m. 3-6-1910 RICE LEAKE b. 5-22-1889
d. 6-9-1958
CHILDREN
V11-1- COLE ADAMS LEAKE b. 1-25-1912
V11-2- ROBERT C. LEAKE b. 3-23-1914
V11-3- DONALD MORRIS LEAKE b. 5-19-1917
V11-1- COLE ADAMS LEAKE m. MAYE WEEKS b. 5-13-1919
V11-2- ROBERT C. LEAKE m. CLEOTA KRATZ b. 8-3-1924
CHILDREN
V111-1- ROGER NEAL LEAKE b. 1-15-1944
V111-2- JERRY M. LEAKE b. 4-?-1947
V111-3- COLETA LEAKE b. 1-16-1952
V11-3- DONALD MORRIS LEAKE m. JEANNE ? b. 1-9-1921
CHILDREN
V111-1- JOE EARLE LEAKE b. 8-28-1939
V111-2- BOBBY LLOYD LEAKE b. 6-14-1943
V1-2- EDITH COLE m. GEORGE NICOLSON b. 5-31-1874
V1-4- MAYME COLE m. JOE E. PARKINSON b. 10-18-1897
V1-5- WINNIE COLE m. LLOYD STEVENSON b. 1898
CHILDREN
V11-1- LOIS STEVENSON b. 6-14-1921
V11-2- EDITH STEVENSON b. 4-19-1927
V11-3- MARY STEVENSON b. 7-10-1929
V11-1- LOIS STEVENSON m. MARTIN RESSLER b. 4-5-1917
CHILDREN
V111-1- JOANN RESSLER b. 5-20-1940
V111-2- MYNDALEE RESSLER b. 1-2-1951
V11-3- MARY STEVENSON m. LLOYD LOBECK
Mary Stevenson m. 2nd 6-4-1957
Paul Forest Gustwick b. 3-15-1934
Michael Stephen Lobeck adopted 4-?-1958

CHILD

V111-1- MICHAEL STEPHEN LOBECK b. 7-5-1950

V1-6- DOROTHY COLE m. MICHAEL GEBUR b. 8-10-1896 d.

CHILD

V11-1- GENE GEBUR b. 6-26-1931

V1-7- CARLYN COLE m. 1st. VIC WRIGHT d. 8-?-1936
m. 2nd. CARL MARAND b. 11-13-1906

V-4- FANNIE E. COLE m. 4-12-1885
GEORGE EDWARD GOFF b. 7-27-1860 d. 12-17-1928

CHILDREN

V1-1- MINA LAURA GOFF b. 2-21-1886
V1-2- COLE MONROE GOFF b. 8-28-1888
V1-3- BESSIE LORINE GOFF b. 3-12-1890
V1-4- CHARLES LEONARD GOFF b. 10-23-1891
V1-5- WAVA SCHUTLAR GOFF b. 8-28-1898
V1-6- FRANK HERALD GOFF b. 2-15-1902
V1-7- MARGARET ALICE GOFF b. 1-14-1904
V1-8- DAVEDA HOLMES GOFF b. 2-21-1908
V1-9- EDWARD DONALD GOFF b. 2-1-1912

V1-1- MINA LAURA GOFF m. 11-12-1906 ROBERT S. CRANE
b. 11-30-1873
d. 1-23-1930

CHILDREN

V11-1- HELEN ROBERTA CRANE b. 10-27-1907
d. 8-12-1921
V11-2- JENNIE NAOMI CRANE b. 11-28-1908
V11-3- RUTH LILLIAN CRANE b. 4-5-1910
V11-4- MARGARET JEAN CRANE b. 10-12-1920

V11-2- JENNIE NAOMI CRANE m. 7-20-1929
FRANK S. KNOWLES b. 6-10-1904

CHILDREN

V111-1- PATRICIA C. KNOWLES b. 5-17-1930
V111-2- HELEN ROBERTA KNOWLES b. 10-26-1931
V111-3- LEE FRANKLIN KNOWLES b. 10-26-1931
V111-4- NAOMI ANN KNOWLES b. 9-6-1935
V111-5- RELDA JO KNOWLES b. 4-30-1938

V111-1- PATRICIA C. KNOWLES m. 12-13-1952
JAMES TILSLEY b. 4-9-1931

CHILDREN

IX-1- RICHARD TILSLEY b. 4-10-1954
IX-2- RHENDA LYNN TILSLEY b. 1-9-1956
IX-3- LYNDA KAY TILSLEY b. 3-19-1957
IX-4- THOMAS PATRICK TILSLEY b. 5-30-1959

V111-2- HELEN ROBERTA KNOWLES m. 9-4-1954
DAVID F. HOFFMAN b. 10-18-1933

CHILDREN

IX-1- CYNTHIA JEAN HOFFMAN b. 4-1-1956
IX-2- GARY FRANK HOFFMAN b. 11-9-1957

V111-3- LEE FRANKLIN KNOWLES m. 1-24-1958
VIRGINIA ANN CARMACK b. 5-16-1938

CHILDREN

IX-1- CYNTHIA LOUISE KNOWLES b. 7-21-1958
IX-2- ROBERT ALLEN KNOWLES b. 1-10-1960

V111-4- NAOMI ANN KNOWLES m. 10-24-1953
LARRY GENE FRAZEE b. 5-31-1935

CHILDREN
IX-1- STEVEN RAY FRAZEE b. 8-13-1954
IX-2- SHARON KAY FRAZEE b. 9-16-1955 d. 9-17-1955
IX-3- STANLEY DEAN FRAZEE b. 1-4-1956
IX-4- SCOTT EUGENE FRAZEE b. 3-30-1959
V111-5- RELDA JO KNOWLES m. 1-18-1957
R. LEON FREEMAN b. 11-17-1937
CHILDREN
IX-1- JENNIE SUE FREEMAN b. 1-27-1958
IX-2- JEFFREY WADE FREEMAN b. 12-6-1959
V11-3- RUTH LILLIAN CRANE m. 7-5-1934
JAMES McCORMICK b. 7-2-1902
V11-4- MARGARET JEAN CRANE m. 1-24-1939
ROBERT NEWTON LASH b. 3-13-1921
CHILDREN
V111-1- SANDRA SUE LASH b. 1-2-1940
V111-2- ROBERT KENT LASH b. 10-4-1941
V111-3- JON NEWTON LASH b. 4-14-1944
V11-4- MARGARET JEAN CRANE LASH m. 2nd.
JOE LAMPE
V1-2- COLE MONROE GOFF m. 12-24-1911
MORNA B. HILDEBRAND b. 9-21-1893 d. 11-?-1953
CHILDREN
V11-1- DOUGLAS L. GOFF b. 12-25-1913
V11-2- LUCILLE GOFF b. 11-25-1925
V11-3- GARNETT GOFF b. 9-17-1918 DROWNED 7-18-1959
V11-1- DOUGLAS L. GOFF m. 9-24-1932
ESTHER IRENE SISK b. 12-5-1914
CHILDREN
V111-1- PATSY GOFF b. 4-24-1934
V111-2- BARBARA GOFF b. 10-25-1937
V111-3- MICHAEL DOUGLAS GOFF b. 11-15-1942
V111-4- VIRGINIA SISK GOFF b. 1-20-1945
d. 11-1-1956
V111-5- ANN LARRAINE GOFF b. 10-26-1948
V111-1- PATSY GOFF m. GEORGE McCARTY
CHILDREN
IX-1- BRIAN CHARLES McCARTY b. 12-30-1957
IX-2- SEAN PATRICK McCARTY b. 7-18-1961
V111-2- BARBARA GOFF m. 11-20-1955 VERNON SHADDY
CHILDREN
IX-1- GREGORY STEVEN SHADDY b. 11-17-1956
IX-2- MICHAEL SCOTT SHADDY b. 11-11-1959
V111-3- MICHAEL DOUGLAS GOFF m. 7-24-1962
JO ANN GOGGIN b. 7-9-1943
V11-2- LUCILLE GOFF m. 12-23-1933
ELWOOD NIETO
CHILDREN
V111-1- JANET NIETO b. 12-18-1934
V111-2- LARRY NIETO b. 9-15-1939
V111-3- CHARLES DOUGLAS NIETO b. 2-4-1945
V111-4- TIMOTHY COLE NIETO b. 5-22-1946
V11-3- GARNETT GOFF m. THELMA SOOTER b. 11-10-1920
CHILD
V111-1- TOMMY JOE GOFF b. 9-28-1941

V1-3- BESSIE LORINE GOFF m. 11-5-1907
FORREST JEWELL b. 10-3-1886
CHILDREN
V11-1- FANNIE EDNA JEWELL b. 8-25-1908
V11-2- BLANCHE LOUISE JEWELL b. 7-22-1910
V11-1- FANNIE EDNA JEWELL m. 1st. 1-3-1927
RAY EDWARD CHITWOOD b. 11-28-1900
d. 1-29-1941

CHILDREN

VIII-1- BETTY JEAN CHITWOOD b. 10-1-1928
VIII-2- ROBERT RAY CHITWOOD b. 7-4-1932

VIII-1- BETTY JEAN CHITWOOD m. 11-20-1951
LARRY HERBERT NEIL b. 8-14-?

CHILDREN

IX-1- LARRY FREDRIC NEIL b. 10-2-1954
IX-2- SHARON KAY NEIL b. 8-14-1957

VIII-2- ROBERT RAY CHITWOOD m. 5-?-1951
MARLENE FAYE LOVE b. 5-20-1935

CHILDREN

IX-1- ALLEN JAMES CHITWOOD b. 11-9-1954
IX-2- LESLIE RAY CHITWOOD b. 6-14-1956

VII-1- FANNIE EDNA JEWELL CHITWOOD m. 2nd. 1-8-1946
PAUL MURRY KEYES b. 2-21-1915

VII-2- BLANCH LOUISE JEWELL m. 1-24-1939
JACK PERCY FIRTH b. 3-19-1898

CHILD

VIII-1- BEATRICE JEWELL FIRTH b. 10-29-1942

VI-4- CHARLES LEONARD GOFF m. 8-24-1916
ELSIE RIEPE b. 1-28-1890

CHILDREN

VII-1- MAURICE LESTER GOFF b. 3-28-1918
VII-2- MARIAN ALICE GOFF b. 2-4-1920
VII-3- MARSHALL PAUL GOFF b. 3-5-1923

VII-1- MAURICE LESTER GOFF m. 3-6-1943
NADINE ANN MANEY b. 4-5-1925

CHILD

VIII-1- SANDRA KAY GOFF b. 4-20-1944

VII-2- MARIAN ALICE GOFF m. 11-?-1938
RUSSELL NORWOOD CALICO b. 11-2-1914

VIII-1- JO NELL CALICO b. 4-11-1940
VIII-2- ALICE SUE CALICO b. 12-28-1943
VIII-3- JAN ELOIS CALICO b. 6-5-1945
VIII-4- ANITA LYNNE CALICO b. 10-27-1947
VIII-5- LAURIE GAIL CALICO b. 6-2-1955

VIII-1- JO NELL CALICO m. 6-4-1958 LARRY WILSON
b. 7-5-1934

CHILDREN

IX-1-

VII-3- MARSHALL PAUL GOFF m. 10-10-1942
LILLIAN RUTH MASHBURN b. 11-5-1923

CHILDREN

VIII-1- FREDA RUTH GOFF b. 9-13-1944
VIII-2- CLYDE PAUL GOFF b. 11-5-1946

VI-5- WAVA SCHUTLAR GOFF m. 5-30-1920 GLEN McCULLOUGH
b. 5-30-1897
d. 1962

CHILD

VII-1- MAX McCULLOUGH b. 10-10-1921 m. 10-24-1943
BETTY LOU MOORE b. 7-1-1923

CHILDREN

VIII-1- CAROL LYNN McCULLOUGH b. 12-27-1944
VIII-2- STEVEN RAY McCULLOUGH b. 12-23-1946
VIII-3- SUSAN MARIE McCULLOUGH b. 6-12-1951
VIII-4- DARRELL DEE McCULLOUGH b. 1-3-1953

V1-7- MARGARET ALICE GOFF m. 3-29-1925
CLYDE A. RHODES b. 12-7-1898
V1-8- DAVEDA HOLMES GOFF m. 6-27-1931
DAVID THORNAL b. 11-19-1904 d.
V-5- PARMENAS BRISCOE COLE, JR. m. 5-18-1889
KATHERINE BARBARA AUBLEY b. 1-18-1866
d. 1-24-1939

CHILDREN

V1-1- RUBY COLE b. 1-28-1891
V1-2- FLOSSIE COLE b. 4-6-1897
V1-3- FRANK COLE b. 4-12-1903 d. 11-30-1936
V1-4- GLENN BRISCOE COLE b. 11-18-1905
V1-5- FAY COLE b. 12-13-1907
V1-6- VIRGIL COLE b. 2-8-1909

V1-1- RUBY COLE m. 10-30-1912 EARLE McKEEVER
b. 3-31-1890

CHILDREN

V11-1- LOUISE McKEEVER b. 4-16-1915
V11-2- IVAN McKEEVER b. 2-14-1917
V11-3- WYNEMA McKEEVER b. 10-24-1921
V11-4- WENDELL McKEEVER b. 11-18-1923
V11-5- GLENDALE WAYNE McKEEVER b. 3-1-1927

V11-1- LOUISE McKEEVER m. 8-22-1937
DALE PEARSON b. 12-2-1916

CHILDREN

V111-1- LYNN PEARSON b. 3-4-1942
V111-2- GARY PEARSON b. 4-28-1945

V11-2- IVAN McKEEVER m. 6-17-1939 LELA WALLACE
b. 3-14-1921

CHILDREN

V111-1- SHARON KAY McKEEVER b. 11-13-1942
V111-2- IVAN ZANE McKEEVER b. 1-18-1959

V11-3- WYNEMA McKEEVER m. 10-30-1946
LELAN WRIGHT b. 5-23-1921

CHILDREN

V111-1- JUDY WRIGHT b. 7-20-1947
V111-2- RONALD WRIGHT b. 2-20-1951

V11-4- WENDELL McKEEVER m. 4-18-1945
MARY LOU HOLT b. 7-10-1924

CHILDREN

V111-1- TOMMIE McKEEVER b. 5-28-1946
V111-2- MICHAEL McKEEVER b. 8-2-1948
V111-3- DEBORAH McKEEVER b. 4-1-1950
V111-4- PATRICK KEVEN McKEEVER b. 1-3-1951

V11-5- GLENDALE WAYNE McKEEVER m. 9-5-1948
FAYE MILLARD b. 6-5-?

CHILDREN

V111-1- ELAINE DENISE McKEEVER b. 4-22-1951
V111-2- GREGORY WAYNE McKEEVER b. 4-21-1953
V111-3- BRADLEY EARLE McKEEVER b. 1-2-1955
V111-4- STANLEY DEAN McKEEVER b. 4-15-1957
V111-5- TIMOTHY CHARLES McKEEVER b. 4-23-1959
V111-6- KERRY DONALD McKEEVER b. 6-29-1961

V1-2- FLOSSIE COLE m. ROY MYERS b. 8-26-1895

CHILDREN

V11-1- JUNE BARBARA MYERS b. 6-11-1921
V11-2- LEE MYERS b. 9-22-1922

V11-1- JUNE BARBARA MYERS m. 1st. 6-19-1940
ERNEST JOHN GRIGSBY b. 4-17-1877 d. 7-2-1941

CHILD

V111-1- BONNIE JUNE GRIGSBY b. 8-27-1942
m. LOUIS HOWARD

CHILDREN

IX-1- LOUIS HOWARD, JR. b. 11-?-1960
IX-2- BARBARA JUNE HOWARD b. 10-?-1961 (TWIN)
IX-3- MARY JANE HOWARD b. 10-?-1961 (TWIN)

V11-2- LEE MYERS m. CLARA MAE BURRELL b. 9-27-1930

CHILD

V111-1- JERRY MYERS b. 9-26-1948

V1-2- FLOSSIE COLE MYERS m. 2nd.
RUFUS (TEX) GARNER b. 12-4-1894 d. 1-31-1957

V1-4- GLENN BRISCOE COLE m. ELVA McDANIEL b. 1-1-1908

CHILDREN

V11-1- BETTY LORRAINE COLE b. 2-5-1936
V11-2- DOROTHY MARIE COLE b. 3-11-1937
V11-3- ROBERT BRISCOE COLE b. 11-3-1940

V1-5- FAY COLE m. ROBERT S. BOLIN

V1-6- VIRGIL COLEMAN COLE m. 5-25-1932
MARJORIE H. EPPERSON b. 9-27-1909

CHILDREN

V11-1- BABY BOY DIED AT BIRTH
V11-2- ROSALIE CATHERINE COLE b. 7-15-1938
V11-3- SHARON JEAN COLE b. 1-27-1940
V11-4- WANDA FAYE COLE b. 4-10-1942
V11-5- NANCY IRENE COLE b. 11-12-1943
V11-6- PATRICIA ANN COLE b. 3-5-1945
V11-7- EFFIE RUTH COLE b. 11-2-1948

V-6- JAMES MONROE COLE m. 3-13-1898
DAISY WHEAT b. 5-31-1875 d. 1957

CHILD

V1-1- FRANCES ELIZABETH COLE b. 2-18-1899
m. 10-10-1922 JOSEPH HENIGMAN b. 1-1-1888

CHILDREN

V11-1- JAMES MONROE HENIGMAN b. 1-16-1924
V11-2- BOBY JOSEPH HENIGMAN b. 3-2-1926
V11-3- DAISY MAY HENIGMAN b. 12-19-1927

V11-1- JAMES MONROE HENIGMAN m. 5-21-1955
PATSY JANE SIMMS b. 12-11-1938

CHILDREN

V111-1- JAMES MONROE HENIGMAN, JR. b. 5-6-1956
V111-2- TIMOTHY MARTIN HENIGMAN b. 5-13-1958
V111-3- REBECCA JANE HENIGMAN b. 7-13-1961

V11-2- BOBY JOSEPH HENIGMAN m. 6-11-1955
PEGGY JEAN SIMMS b. 12-11-1938

CHILDREN

V111-1- LINDA MARIE HENIGMAN b. 12-29-1956
V111-2- RANDY J. HENIGMAN b. 2-10-1957
V111-3- BRYAN LEE HENIGMAN b. 3-24-1961
V111-4- SHERIE ANN HENIGMAN b. 9-12-1962

V11-3- DAISY MAY HENIGMAN m. 3-23-1951
BILL LUGINBILL b. 8-4-1927 son adopted b. 2-2-1960 Phillip Jay Luginbill
V-7- SALLIE COLE m. 9-5-1894 WILL FULLER
b. 11-4-1869

CHILDREN

V1-1- WILL FULLER, JR. b. 6-14-1896
V1-2- MAMIE EUGENE FULLER b. 5-6-1898
V1-3- CLARICE FULLER b. 8-31-1900 d. 2-6-1928

V1-1- WILL FULLER, JR. m. 3-17-1925
LETA CATHERINE BRIGGS b. 3-16-1907

CHILDREN

V11-1- WILMA JEAN FULLER b. 11-18-1925
d. 12-26-1925
V11-2- CLIFFORD MAXWELL FULLER b. 1-6-1927
V11-3- RUTH MARIE FULLER b. 12-29-1929
V11-4- DONALD WAYNE FULLER b. 1-16-1931
V11-5- ROBERT WILLIAM FULLER b. 4-1-1932
V11-6- JAMES OLIVAR FULLER b. 9-15-1936

V11-3- RUTH MARIE FULLER m. 8-7-1946
JAMES JOSEPH DIEKER b. 12-4-1923

CHILDREN

V111-1- LINDA MARGARET DIEKER b. 8-17-1947
V111-2- JUDITH ANN DIEKER b. 4-17-1949
V111-3- LARRY EUGENE DIEKER b. 5-10-1951
V111-4- GARRY LEE DIEKER b. 4-27-1952
V111-5- ROGER ALLEN DIEKER b. 6-9-1957

V11-5- ROBERT WILLIAM FULLER m. 9-2-1950
GRACE MYRTLE VANDANBURG b. 8-22-1934

CHILDREN

V111-1- HELENA KAY FULLER b. 1-29-1951
V111-2- PAULINE MARIE FULLER b. 8-21-1952
V111-3- ROBERT WILLIAM FULLER, JR. b. 7-27-1953
V111-4- MICHAEL WAYNE FULLER b. 8-21-1954
V111-5- HEROLD EUGENE FULLER b. 8-18-1955
V111-6- KIRK DOUGLAS FULLER b. 2-9-1959
V111-7- DAVID LYNN FULLER b. 12-15-1959

V11-6- JAMES OLIVAR FULLER m. 9-16-1955
MARY MAY BEACH

CHILDREN

V111-1- JAMES RAYMOND FULLER b. 7-13-1957 (TWIN)
V111-2- THEODORE WILLIAM FULLER b. 7-13-1957 (TWIN)
V111-3- EDD WAYNE FULLER b. 9-16-1959

V11-2- CLIFFORD FULLER m. 7-11-1959
DELORES SIMMONS b. 10-30-1929

V11-5- DONALD WAYNE FULLER m. 6-10-1961
DOROTHY (STEVENS) MADISON

CHILD

V111-1- CATHERINE ANN FULLER b. 1-8-1962
V111-2- ANNA MARIE FULLER b. 12-1-1962

V1-2- MAMIE EUGENE FULLER m. 1st. 5-9-1918
LLOYD RAYMOND GIBBS b. 5-15-1900 d. 8-29-1921

CHILDREN

V11-1- GUILFORD BOYD GIBBS b. 12-25-1918
d. 9-25-1919
V11-2- JOYCE ANNE GIBBS b. 1-2-1921

V1-2- MAMIE EUGENE FULLER GIBBS m. 2nd. 1-2-1923
STANLEY ABEHUE SIMKINS b. 3-26-1892 d. 10-21-1956

CHILDREN

V11-3- CHARLES ABRAHAM SIMKINS b. 11-3-1923
V11-4- LOIS JEAN SIMKINS b. 12-18-1924
V11-5- SALLIE COLENE SIMKINS b. 3-28-1926
V11-6- BETTY JANE SIMKINS b. 2-23-1929
V11-7- JEREMIAH KEITH SIMKINS b. 8-7-1932
V11-8- MARTHA JO SIMKINS b. 4-26-1934
V11-9- LARRY DEAN SIMKINS b. 9-29-1939

V11-2- JOYCE ANNE GIBBS m. 6-6-1947
ROY IRVIN COURTNEY b. 10-22-1919

CHILDREN

V111-1- KAREN BETH COURTNEY b. 10-23-1951 d. 10-27-1951
V111-2- ROY DAVID COURTNEY b. 11-29-1952

V11-3- CHARLES A. SIMKINS m. 8-10-1945
MARY LOUISE WALKER b. 1-4-1924

CHILDREN

V111-1- MARY SUSAN SIMKINS b. 2-8-1947
V111-2- JOHN JAMES SIMKINS b. 2-2-1951
V111-3- GEORGE STANLEY SIMKINS b. 1-9-1954
V111-4- JOAN LOUISE SIMKINS b. 1-24-1956
V111-5- PATRICIA JANE SIMKINS b. 9-10-1957

V11-4- LOIS JEAN SIMKINS m. 2-27-1954
FREDERICK DALE PFLUGHOFT b. 7-30-1926

CHILDREN

V111-1- FREDERICK KEITH PFLUGHOFT b. 8-2-1956
V111-2- KURT DUANE PFLUGHOFT b. 4-2-1958

V11-5- SALLIE COLENE SIMKINS m. 6-8-1948
DAVID CECIL TABER b. 1-4-1923

CHILDREN

V111-1- RONALD DEAN TABER b. 12-26-1949
V111-2- KAY LYNNE TABER b. 10-27-1951
V111-3- SHERRI COLENE TABER b. 5-7-1953

V11-6- BETTY JANE SIMKINS m. 6-13-1953
BERNARD J. WIERZBICKI b. 8-12-1927

CHILDREN

V111-1- CAROL ANN WIERZBICKI b. 3-21-1955
V111-2- BRIAN JOSEPH WIERZBICKI b. 2-28-1956
V111-3- MARK JOHN WIERZBICKI b. 10-29-1961

V11-7- JEREMIAH KEITH SIMKINS m. 4-?-1955
LUCILLE (HUNT) GRIMES

CHILDREN

V111-1- STANLEY ANDREW SIMKINS b. 4-8-1956
V111-2- RONALD KEITH SIMKINS b. 10-30-1961

V11-8- MARTHA JO SIMKINS m. 8-31-1952
CHARLES EMERSON ROWE b. 9-1-1930

CHILD

V111-1- PATRICIA DALE ROWE b. 9-5-1960

V11-9- LARRY DEAN SIMKINS m. 6-6-1958
SHIRLEY JEAN THOMAS b. 8-11-1939

CHILD

V111-1- SHIRL ANN SIMKINS b. 7-2-1963

V1-3- CLARICE FULLER m. 9-17-1918 HARRY BRIGGS
b. 8-6-1900

CHILDREN

V11-1- H. VERNON BRIGGS b. 7-2-1920 (HARRY)
V11-2- MARJORIE FRANCES BRIGGS b. 1-7-1922
V11-3- MARY GENEVIEVE BRIGGS b. 8-5-1923
V11-4- HELEN ILENE BRIGGS b. 7-10-1925

V11-1- HARRY VERNON BRIGGS m. 9-26-1943
ARLENE WALQUIST b. 11-28-1922

CHILDREN

V111-1- KAROLYN K. BRIGGS b. 2-12-1946
V111-2- RONALD D. BRIGGS b. 5-22-1949
V111-3- DONNA L. BRIGGS b. 11-21-1952
V111-4- DENA MARIE BRIGGS

V11-2- MARJORIE FRANCES BRIGGS m. 5-24-1942
RICHARD A, GOLDSMITH b. 2-9-1921

CHILDREN

V111-1- RICHARD A. GOLDSMITH, JR. b. 2-2-1944
V111-2- JO ANNE GOLDSMITH b. 5-21-1951
V111-3- JAMES ANTHONY GOLDSMITH b. 8-7-1955

V11-3- MARY GENEVIEVE BRIGGS m. 3-7-1944
ROBERT A. SNEDEKER b. 3-23-1917

CHILDREN

V111-1- ROBERT A. SNEDEKER, JR. b. 8-20-1946
V111-2- DEANNA L. SNEDEKER b. 3-2-1950
V111-3- JEANETTE LYNN SNEDKER b. 2-21-1955

V11-4- HELEN ILENE BRIGGS m. 5-28-1944
COBURN E. VAN SICKLE b. 5-9-1924

CHILDREN

V111-1- DEBORAH L. VAN SICKLE b. 6-17-1951
d. 10-21-1954
V111-2- SALLIE L'REA VAN SICKLE b. 11-18-1955
V111-3- JOHN VAN SICKLE b. d.
V111-4- LORI ANNE VAN SICKLE b. 8-17-1961

V-8- MAYME COLE m. 1st. 12-10-1902
EARL FRANK HOLMES b. 12-3-1878 d. 3-28-1907

CHILD

V1-1- LOIS FRANCES HOLMES b. 5-18-1904
m. 10-16-1924 ROBERT BELDEN COOK b. 10-23-1901

CHILDREN

V11-1- BOBBIE JEAN COOK b. 5-17-1925
V11-2- JOYCE VIRGINIA COOK b. 10-9-1926

V11-1- BOBBIE JEAN COOK m. 10-20-1945
RICHARD LAYMAN DAVIS b. 7-18-1926

CHILDREN

V111-1- RICHARD LAYMAN DAVIS, JR. b. 6-15-1947
V111-2- CONNIE SUE DAVIS b. 9-4-1948
V111-3- ROGER ALLEN DAVIS b. 7-15-1950
V111-4- DONITA JOYCE DAVIS b. 11-10-1951

V11-2- JOYCE VIRGINIA COOK m. 8-23-1956
LAYLE DUANE LAWRENCE b. 9-17-1932

CHILDREN

V111-1- LORA LYNNE LAWRENCE b. 11-22-1959
V111-2- LAYLE DUANE LAWRENCE, II b. 12-27-1961

V-8- MAYME COLE HOLMES m. 2nd. 6-20-1954
DANIEL S. GRIGSBY b. 10-23-1877 d. 3-9-1963

IV-8- SAMUEL L. COLE b. 3-10-1841 d. 3-30-1923
m. 10-22-1867 MATTIE WILLIAMS
V-1- SALLIE COLE b. 1868
V-2- IDA COLE b. 1874
V-3- FOREST COLE b. 1876
V-4- JAMES ARTHUR COLE b. 1880 d. 1881
IV-9- HOLBERT COLE b. 2-18-1843 d. 1881
m. LIZZIE COLE b. 9-23-1850
(HOLBERT COLE LINE----SEE PAGE 28)
IV-10- OLIVER W. COLE b. 1845 d.
m. PRISCILLA WOOLERY
V-1- ALYCE BELL COLE b. 1867 d. 1929 m. 1886
ANDREW VENTER
VI-1- OSCAR VENTER
VI-2- WALLACE VENTER
VI-3- DELLA VENTER
VI-4- CLARA VENTER
VI-5- FRED VENTER
VI-6- ARTHUR VENTER
VI-7- MINNIE VENTER
VI-8- VIRGINIA VENTER
VI-9- ORVILLE VENTER
V-2- NANNIE GERTRUDE COLE b. 1869 d. 1935
m. JAMES HOUCHIN
VI-1- OLLIE HOUCHIN
VI-2- WILL HOUCHIN
VI-3- BERT COLE HOUCHIN
VI-4- MILL HOUCHIN
VI-5- BYRD HOUCHIN
VI-6- MARY HOUCHIN m. ? MILLER
VII- CHILDREN
VI-7- CLARA HOUCHIN
V-3- GRACE IDDIE COLE b. 1871 d. 7-?-1942
m. 1889 EWING BASSETT
VI-1- CHARLES OLIVER BASSETT
VI-2- DELLA BASSETT b. 1891 m. OSCAR NAFUS
VII-1- LEE NAFUS b. 1910
VI-3- RAY BASSETT
VI-4- LEON BASSETT-GLEN COLE BASSETT
VI-5- GEORGIA BASSETT m. LOGAN RAINES
VII-1- CHARLES OLIVER RAINES
VII-2- C.H. RAINES
VII-3- DEANNA RAINES
VII-4- BILLY JOE RAINES
VI-6- CLEO BASSETT m. LEO FROST
VII-1- JIMMY LEE FROST
VII-2- PATTY LOU FROST
VII-3- BONNY SUE FROST
V-4- EMMA COLE b. 1886 d. 6-6-1959 m. ? LLOYD
V-5- SALLIE COLE m. GEORGE DEANS
V-6- MAGGIE COLE m. ? DAVIS
V-7- ?
VI-1- MRS. JOHN CULBERTSON
V-8- ?
VI-1- DELLA NIGREN

V-9-
V-10-
V-11-
IV-11- ANNIE BRISCOE COLE b. 3-20-1847 d. 6-24-1918
m. 1863 HENRY BURD BAUGHMAN
V-1- CHARLES BAUGHMAN b. 11-6-1864 m. 11-12-1896 11-18-1895
ELLA DILL
VI-1- LUTHER WALLACE BAUGHMAN b. 8-20-1897
m. ALMA WILLIAMS
VII-1- LOIS ANN BAUGHMAN
VII-2- VIRGINIA BAUGHMAN
VII-3- EDDIE BAUGHMAN
VII-4- GAY BAUGHMAN
VI-2- JESSIE CLAUD BAUGHMAN b. 9-23-1900
m. ADDIE LONG
VII-1- J.C. BAUGHMAN b. 6-8-1926 d. 10-4-1927
VII-2- LUTHER CLAY BAUGHMAN b. 7-6-1927
VII-3- EDGAR RAY BAUGHMAN b. 9-23-1929
VII-4- NORMA RUTH BAUGHMAN b. 9-26-1931
VI-3- CHARLES LLOYD BAUGHMAN b. 5-21-1906
m. ALPHA MARTIN
VII-1- MARTIN BAUGHMAN b. 6-27-1926 d. 8-28-1927
VII-2- ROGER BAUGHMAN
V-2- MARGARET BAUGHMAN b. 1866 m. 1888
HARRY UNDERWOOD
V-3- PATIENCE BAUGHMAN b. 10-3-1868 d. 4-8-1956
m. 12-22-1891 BENJAMIN L. MORRIS b. 12-7-1866
d. 12-22-1953
VI-1- LEWIS L. MORRIS b. 12-28-1893 d. 6-25-1949
m. 11-23-1916 ALICE DALL
V-4- MINNIE BAUGHMAN b. 1871 m. 1st. ?
VI-1- MRS. GLEN FISHER
V-4- MINNIE BAUGHMAN m. 2nd. 1892 JOHN MORRIS
VI-2- MILDRED MORRIS
VI-3-
VI-4-
V-5- FLORA A. BAUGHMAN b. 1873 d. 1932 m. 1896
CHARLES L. EDWARDS
VI-1- RILEY BIRD EDWARDS b. 11-14-1897
m. 3-12-1921 MABEL HICKERSON b. 3-27-1900
VII-1- ARTHUR VINCEL EDWARDS b. 8-25-1923
m. 11-29-1945 MAY GLENNA COOK
b. 10-13-1924
VIII-1- RILEY MERTON EDWARDS b. 5-29-1947
VIII-2- PHILLIP CLARK EDWARDS b. 7-29-1948
VIII-3- JEFFREY NEAL EDWARDS b. 3-3-1950
VIII-4- MARTHA ANN EDWARDS b. 11-24-1952
VIII-5- JENNIFER MAY EDWARDS b. 11-7-1957
VII-2- LLOYD ALLEN EDWARDS b. 5-8-1926
m. 7-7-1946 VALMER CLARK b. 7-25-1927
VIII-1- LLOYD ALLEN EDWARDS, JR. b. 7-30-1947
VII-3- ANNA LAURA EDWARDS b. 7-11-1928
m. 9-8-1953 LEWAIS SHELTON ROBERTS
b. 1-21-1922
V-6- MARY BAUGHMAN b. 1879 m. 1904
ROLLIE E. HADLEY

VI-1- ?
V-7- KATIE L. BAUGHMAN b. 1885 m. 1906
GEORGE A. GILBERT
VI-1- GRACE GILBERT m. 1st. ? WILSON
VII-1- ?
VI-2- NORMA GILBERT b. 12-28-1913 d. 1-10-1926
VI-3- GLENN GILBERT
(TRIPLETS)
IV-12- NANCY COLE b. 5-18-1849 d. INFANCY
IV-13- MARTHA COLE b. 5-18-1849 d. INFANCY
IV-14- SARAH COLE b. 5-18-1849 d. 6-?-1931
m. 1867 PETER KAUFFMAN
V-1- MATISON KAUFFMAN b. 8-30-1868 d. 1-4-1929
m. 1st. 1890 EMMA KINZEY
VI-1- NOVA KAUFFMAN b. 4-18-1898 m. 11-13-1915
ODA MILES HANSHEW b. d. 6-21-1952
VII-1- EARL EUGENE HANSHEW b. 4-23-1917
m. 8-28-1937 EDWINA MAY BRANNAN
VIII-1- DEANNA LEE HANSHEW b. 5-25-1942
VIII-2- JON EARL HANSHEW b. 8-17-1945
VII-2- THOMAS B. HANSHEW b. 2-15-1927
m. 4-2-1953 ELIZABETH SANDMEIER
VIII-1- BRENDA MARIE HANSHEW b. 12-17-1955
VIII-2- JILL NOVETTE HANSHEW b. 6-7-1960
VII-3- OPLE BERNICE HANSHEW b. 8-15-1921
d. SAME DATE
VI-2- WALTER KAUFFMAN
VI-3- FRED KAUFFMAN
VI-4- ROY KAUFFMAN
VI-5- DIED
V-1- MATISON KAUFFMAN m. 2nd. 1907
ELIZA BROOKS
VI-6- BENJAMIN KAUFFMAN b. 6-11-1908
m. 1928 MILDRED DEAFENBAUGH (DAUGHTER OF FRED AND MARY DEAFENBAUGH)
VII-1- WILMA KAUFFMAN b. 3-3-1929
VII-2- WILLARD KAUFFMAN b. 2-26-1944
VI-7- SUSIE KAUFFMAN b. 8-4-1909 m. 12-?-1928
HARRY MELOY d. 1936
VII-1- LOLETA JEAN MELOY b. 12-24-1929 m. 1948
WILLIAM WATSON (SON OF MR. AND MRS. J.O. WATSON)
VIII-1- JEANIE WATSON
VIII-2- JAY WATSON
VI-7- SUSIE KAUFFMAN MELOY m. 2nd. 10-12-1938
LAWRENCE MAYER
VII-1- RONNA MAYER b. 7-11-1942 (TWIN)
VII-2- DONNA MAYER b. 7-11-1942 (TWIN)
VII-1- RONNA MAYER b. 7-11-1942 m. 8-29-1962
MARVIN RHOADS (SON OF MR. AND MRS. HOLLAND RHOADS)
VII-2- DONNA MAYER b. 7-11-1942 m. 7-10-1962
CLYDE BRIGGS (SON OF MR. AND MRS. CLYDE BRIGGS)
VI-8- BURNIE KAUFFMAN b. 10-22-1910 (DICK)
m. 10-12-1938 ELIZABETH REED

V11-1- ARLENE KAUFFMAN b. 9-28-1936 m. 6-1-1958
RICHARD SMITH
V111-1- GARY SMITH b. 8-24-1959
V111-2- MARK SMITH b. 1-31-1961
V111-3- BETH SMITH b. 2-28-1963
V1-9- SALLIE KAUFFMAN b. 2-?-1911 m. 1930
CLYDE PARKER
V11-1- DORIS PARKER b. 1931
V11-2- KENNETH PARKER
V11-3- CLYDE PARKER, JR. DIED IN INFANCY
V1-10- VERLLEE KAUFFMAN, DIED IN INFANCY
V1-11- LEONARD KAUFFMAN b. 2-14-1913
V1-12- MERL KAUFFMAN b. 4-29-1914 m. 1931
ETHEL MOTT (DAUGHTER OF ALLEN MOTT)
V11-1- VERMA MAE KAUFFMAN b. 1932
V11-2- JUDY KAUFFMAN b. 1933
V11-3- ALLEN DALE KAUFFMAN b. 1942
V1-13- PERL KAUFFMAN b. 4-29-1915 m. 1940
GEORGIA BOO
V11-1- JANICE KAUFFMAN
V11-2- RONNIE KAUFFMAN
V11-3- DIED IN INFANCY
V1-14- OPAL KAUFFMAN b. 10-9-1916 m. 1939
HERBERT LEE CRAWFORD
V11-1- EDDIE CRAWFORD b. 1940
V11-2- LINDA CRAWFORD b. 7-9-1942
V11-3- KAREN SUE CRAWFORD b. 1944
V1-15- CURTIS KAUFFMAN b. 4-20-1917 m. 1950
FERN TWIGG
V11-1- ALVIN LEE KAUFFMAN b. 1956
V11-2- CALVIN LEE KAUFFMAN b. 1958
V-2- ANNA KAUFFMAN b. 4-15-1871 d. 1-25-1952
m. 3-27-1889 GEORGE JACKSON BAUMGARDEN
b. 3-27-1864 d. 9-12-1927
V1-1- ROLLA BAUMGARDEN b. 12-3-1890
V1-2- ANGIE BAUMGARDEN b. 6-?-1892 d.
m. AVERY BREED (THEY HAD 7 CHILDREN)
V1-3- LULA BAUMGARDEN b. 7-28-1894 d. 5-31-1937
m. FRED CAUTHON
V1-4- HENRY BAUMGARDEN b. 4-25-1896 NOT MARRIED
d. 2-23-1935
V1-5- BESSIE BAUMGARDEN b. 1-12-1900 d. 4-27-1944
m. BUD WISNOR
V1-6-
V1-7- PETE BAUMGARDEN b. 8-30-1901 m. 7-6-1931
EVA E. (THEY HAD 8 CHILDREN)
V11-1- AVERY BAUMGARDEN b. 3-20-1932
m. 4-10-1950 DOROTHY BELL JOLLY
V111-1- LEWIS AVERY BAUMGARDEN b. 7-13-1952
V111-2- JOYCE ANN BAUMGARDEN b. 10-6-1960
V11-2- BARBARA ANN BAUMGARDEN b. 5-21-1934
m. LEE ALLEN b. 11-21-1931
V111-1- ROBERT LEE ALLEN b. 5-30-1936
V11-3- BEUFFORD BAUMGARDEN b. 9-1-1936
m. 11-14-1958 DOROTHY HYDE

VIII-1- KENNETH LEROY BAUMGARDEN
b. 2-27-1960
VIII-2- GARY DEAN BAUMGARDEN
b. 2-15-1962
VII-4- WILMA JO BAUMGARDEN b. 6-11-1939
m. 6-1-1957 JIM HOUK
VIII-1- DEBRA KAY HOUK b. 1963
VII-5- LESTER BAUMGARDEN b. 9-12-1942
m. 1-26-1961 ICEL JEAN MERRIMAN
VIII-1- REGENA LYNN BAUMGARDEN
b. 6-27-1962
VIII-2- RONDA KAY BAUMGARDEN b. 6-24-1963
VII-6- WANDA RUTH BAUMGARDEN b. 4-1-1945
m. 2-23-1962 HAROLD GENE BRESHEARS
VIII-1- RICKEY GENE BRESHEARS b. 3-29-1963
VII-7- JACKIE DALE BAUMGARDEN b. 12-29-1948
VII-8- LEONARD PETE BAUMGARDEN b. 3-22-1952
VI-8- JEWELL BAUMGARDEN b. 9-29-1906
m. 6-1-1929 THOMAS JONES
VII-1- WILMA JEAN JONES b. 10-5-1930
m. 10-14-1946 WILLIAM CLIFFORD WILLIAMS
VIII-1- CHARLES CLAYTON WILLIAMS
b. 8-17-1952
VIII-2- ROBERTA LYNN WILLIAMS b. 1-18-1956
VIII-3- MICHAEL WAYNE WILLIAMS b. 8-1-1958
VIII-4- SUSAN ELAINE WILLIAMS b. 3-1-1962
V-3- FANNIE KAUFFMAN b. 1872 m. 1893
J. ROBINSON
VI-1- BEULAH ROBINSON
VI-2- LULA ROBINSON
VI-3- ANNIE ROBINSON
VI-4- CHARLIE ROBINSON
VI-5- ARLIE ROBINSON
VI-6- CURTIS ROBINSON
VI-7- MYRTIS ROBINSON
V-4- JOHN KAUFFMAN b. 1874 m. 1900
EVA MEYERS (NO CHILDREN)
V-5- MARY KAUFFMAN b. 11-9-1876 d. 10-6-1950
m. 4-12-1896 CHARLES H. BAUMGARDEN
VI-1- PERRY BAUMGARDEN b. 3-1-1897
m. 11-23-1921 ALTA CULBERSON
VII-1- RUBY DEAN BAUMGARDEN m. SHIRLEY COLLINS
VII-2- LAVERN BAUMGARDEN m. LOWELL ANDERSON
VI-2- ELLA BAUMGARDEN b. 2-22-1900 m. 1917
COLE KELLY
VII-1- CLEOTA KELLY m. BILL COX
VII-2- DILLARD KELLY m. ZODA McCASLIN
VII-3- WILLA DEAN KELLY m. JACK LIGHTNER
VII-4- MARY RUTH KELLY
VII-5- BILLY KELLY m. ZELDA ANN BISHOP
VI-3- BERT BAUMGARDEN b. 8-22-1901
m. 12-26-1931 LILLIE WAITE
VII-1- WANDA BAUMGARDEN m. ROLLIN MATHEWS
VII-2- JOYCE M. BAUMGARDEN m. ROY ELLIOTT
VII-3- PEGGY JOE BAUMGARDEN m. STANLEY ELDRIDGE

VI-4- WILLIAM BAUMGARDEN b. 6-9-1904 d. 5-24-1930
(NOT MARRIED)
VI-5- JOE BAUMGARDEN b. 8-20-1908 (NOT MARRIED)
VI-6- LOTTIE BAUMGARDEN b. 11-11-1910 m. 6-?-1929
BURNIE BEST
VII-1- BURNIE BEST, JR.
VI-7- MARY HELEN BAUMGARDEN b. 4-13-1918
m. 12-?-1933 JORDON PUIDIC
VII-1- CAROL KAY PUIDIC
VII-2- DANNY PUIDIC
V-6- BARBARA KAUFFMAN b. 1879 m. 1900 OLLIE TODD
V-7- JOSEPHINE KAUFFMAN b. 1882 m. 1901
BENJAMIN WINGFIELD
VI-?- CLYDE WINGFIELD
VI-?- JEWELL WINGFIELD
VI-?- MYRTLE WINGFIELD
VI-?- ERNEST WINGFIELD
VI-?- TULLA WINGFIELD
V-8- ELIZABETH KAUFFMAN b. 1883 d. 1887
V-9- CHARLES KAUFFMAN b. 1886 m. 1912
MARY OLIVE PARKER
VI-1- BEUFORD LESLIE KAUFFMAN b. 11-21-1913
m. 7-19-1946 LENA ELLEN CARROLL b. 1-4-1924
VII-1- SHARON GRACE KAUFFMAN b. 5-6-1947
VII-2- GARY LESLIE KAUFFMAN b. 6-16-1950
VI-?- OREVA KAUFFMAN
VI-?- JOHN KAUFFMAN (THREE CHILDREN)
VI-?- WILLIAM KAUFFMAN
VI-?- CHARLENE KAUFFMAN
V-10- WILLIAM KAUFFMAN b. 1888 m. 1911
ROSE CAUTHORN
VI-1- CLEO KAUFFMAN
VI-2- FAY KAUFFMAN
VI-3- CLIFFORD KAUFFMAN
VI-4- NEVA KAUFFMAN
V-11- MAGGIE KAUFFMAN b. 1891
m. 1st. GROVER CLEVELAND
VI-?- OLLIE CLEVELAND
VI-?- HAZEL CLEVELAND
VI-?- BEATRICE CLEVELAND
V-11- MAGGIE KAUFFMAN m. 2nd. ROBERT LEE LOVE
IV-15- MADISON HILL COLE b. 6-28-1853 d. 2-17-1936
m. 1st. 2-2-1875 MARY JANE RICHMAN d. 1888
V-1- CHARLES LEONARD COLE b. 1-30-1876
m. 4-18-1897 MILLIE A. AMLIN (MOLLIE)
b. 11-3-1878 d.
VI-1- GILLIE LEE COLE b. 2-7-1898 m. 6-24-1917
LOUIE ELMER KELLOGG
VII-1- DOROTHY LEE KELLOGG b. 9-14-1918 m.
VII-2- DORIS ALLENE KELLOGG b. 2-14-1920 m.
VII-3- LOUIE ELMER KELLOGG, JR. b. 2-6-1924
m. 1st.
VIII-1- SANDRA KELLOGG
VII-3- LOUIE ELMER KELLOGG, JR. m. 2nd.
VI-2- JAMES MATTRISON COLE b. 11-4-1899
d. 9-13-1908

VI-3- DEE RANDOLPH COLE b. 8-19-1900 d. 6-3-1906
VI-4- HARRY LAFAYETTE COLE b. 4-18-1903
m. 8-30-1924 NORA B. POLK b. 9-4-1906
VII-1- WILLA DEAN COLE b. 2-12-1927 m.
VII-2- PAUL MAX COLE b. 6-23-1925
VI-5- JENNY LUCILLE COLE b. 4-14-1905
m. 3-17-1924 CHARLES E. BIZZELL b. 8-31-1905
VII-1- ROGER F. BIZZELL b. 1-26-1925
VII-2- JACK R. BIZZELL b. 3-20-1926
VII-3- JOAN MARIE BIZZELL b. 6-27-1928
VI-6- MARY AMANDA COLE b. 9-12-1907 d. 7-8-1908
VI-7- MORFYD NETTIE COLE b. 2-10-1909
m. 1st. 8-2-1928 LYNN A. ANDERSON
VII-1- PATSY ANDERSON
VI-8- DELIA M. COLE b. 4-12-1911 m. 8-8-1932
CHESTER R. TUCKER b. 9-12-1906
VII-1- GORDON R. TUCKER b. 12-29-1933
VI-9- LINNIE A. COLE b. 9-22-1912 m. 9-8-1934
DELBERT ALBRIDGE
VI-10- LULA G. COLE b. 8-30-1914 m. 3-1-1942
CAPTAIN PAUL LUCIUS TERRY b. 5-22-1914
VI-11- KATHERINE P. COLE b. 12-21-1917
m. DUTCH NEUMEYER
VII-1-
VII-2-
V-2- THOMAS R. COLE b. 1882 d. 11-7-1956 m. 1932
ELIZABETH WILSON
V-3- ALFRED RUBY COLE b. 3-24-1885 BENTON CO.,MO.
m. 7-11-1907 TECUMSEH, OKLAHOMA
EULA LILLIAN McCARTY b. 9-18-1887 INDIAN TERRITORY
d. 6-27-1956 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA (DAUGHTER
OF RICHARD McCARTY AND MARY LOUISE SKAGGS)
VI-1- ETHEL MAE COLE b. 4-1-1908 m. 6-18-1924
JOHN W. GARTEN b. 2-28-1904 LAKE CITY, KAN.
(SON OF WARREN FOX GARTEN AND NAOMI ANN LACY)
VII-1- VERNON RAY GARTEN b. 5-1-1926 m. 9-25-1945
VELMA JUANITA MANLEY b. 10-1-1927
BLACKBURN, OKLA.
(DAUGHTER OF WALTER MANLEY AND
DESSIE LOU ELLA RITTER)
VIII-1- KAREN SUE GARTEN b. 11-26-1947
ALHAMBRA, CALIFORNIA
VIII-2- LINDY KAY GARTEN b. 10-25-1949
VIII-3- PAULA RAY GARTEN b. 4-7-1956
VII-2- KENNETH MAYNARD GARTEN b. 12-24-1928
TECUMSEH, OKLAHOMA d. 2-20-1929
VII-3- LT. JOHN WAYNE GARTEN b. 9-26-1933
HOLLYWOOD,CALIF. m. 3-1-1956
MARY EARLENE BERRY b. 10-2-1933
HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. (DAUGHTER OF
JOSEPH ARMSTRONG BERRY AND AGATHA MARIE RODMAN)
VIII-1- CARRIE ANN GARTEN b. 10-9-1956
PANAMA CITY, FLORIDA d. 10-17-1956
VIII-2- JOHN JOSEPH GARTEN b. 11-16-1957
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

V-4- JAMES E. COLE b. 1887 m. 1910
MORA VOTAW VI-?-Margie Ellen Cole m 9-20-1941 Virgie O. Guess
V-5- SAMUEL COLE DIED IN INFANCY
V-6- MARGARET COLE DIED IN INFANCY
V-7- MADISON HILL COLE DIED IN INFANCY VII-1-Virgil Blake Guess b. 1943
IV-15- MADISON HILL COLE m. 2nd. 1889
MATILDA WATKINS
V-8- GRACE COLE b. 1891 m. 1911 D.F. JOHNSON VII-2-Stanley Vernell Guess b 1948
V-9- NELLIE FERN COLE b. 1893 m. 1917
E.B. RILEY
VI-1- MRS. JACK LOWRY
VI-2- SAMUEL B. RILEY
VI-3- BRUCE RILEY
VI-4- RACHEL RILEY
V-10- KATIE FAY COLE b. 1895 m. 1916 VII-3-Clyde De Wayne Guess b 1951
L.A. MAXEY
V-11- BEN W. COLE b. 9-26-1897 m. 9-29-1921
MINNIE R. JAGER b. 2-21-1898
VI-1- GRANT HUGH COLE b. 7-24-1922 ADMITTED TO BAR KANSAS UNIVERSITY LAW SCHOOL 1948; LIVING SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, 1955
VII-1- GRANT HUGH COLE, JR. b. 3-7-1945
VI-2- JAMES CRAGE COLE b. 9-9-1924
VII-1- DANIEL CRAGE COLE b. 10-24-1949
VII-2- LARRY LAWRENCE COLE b. 8-5-1953
VI-3- CLARA LEE COLE b. 7-8-1910 TECUMSEH, OKLA.
m. 6-15-1938 ALTRUS SMITH
VI-4- ALFRED JEFFERSON COLE b. 12-25-1913
m. 3-7-1936 SILVIA LORENE TILLEY
b. 5-15-1917 NAPLES, OKLA.
m. AT ANADARKO, OKLA. (DAUGHTER OF BENJAMIN HARRISON TILLEY AND BESSIE ORA KEYS)
VII-1- ALFRED HARRISON COLE b. 4-30-1937
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
VII-2- ROBERT LUTHER COLE b. 11-26-1939
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
m. 2-14-1957 JUDY ALENE HALL
VI-5- GLADYS BELL COLE b. 8-5-1916 m. 8-6-1934
ROGER DANIEL GARTEN b. 7-14-1913 MEDICINE LODGE, KANSAS
(SON OF WARREN FOX GARTEN AND NAOMI LACY)
VII-1- JERRY VAUGHN GARTEN b. 8-15-1935
SHAWNEE, OKLA.
m. 1-2-1956 MARGIE ANN BLETHEN
VII-2- BILLY WAINE GARTEN b. 7-13-1938
m. 2-22-1957 JUDY ANN ERICKSON
VII-3- ROGER DALE GARTEN b. 3-25-1946
VI-6- GILLIA EDNA COLE b. 3-19-1919 m. 1939
ALTON C. WILLIAMS
VI-7- WILLIAM LEONARD COLE b. 3-19-1919 (TWIN, (GILLIA EDNA COLE)
m. 11-1-1940 JEWELL TYLER
VI-8- NELLIE JUANITA COLE b. 12-14-1922
m. 11-19-1938 JAMES E. BELL
VI-9- ROY JAKE COLE b. 1-25-1924 m. 11-15-1940
CORA FAY TURPIN

VI-10- VIRGINIA ANN COLE b. 3-23-1926
m. 11-30-1940 WESLEY WOODARD
V-12- JESSIE COLE b. 1899 m. 1920 ALFRED COMPTON
VI-1- WANDA LOU COMPTON
V-13- FRED K. COLE b. 1902 m. 1929 LAURA LONG
V-14- HERBERT A. COLE b. 1909 m. 1931
ELLEN SEGROVES
VI-1-
VI-2-
III-9- SAMUEL COLE m. 2nd. 4-6-1856
KATHERINE PETERS PATRICK; BOTH ARE BURIED IN MT. NEBO CEMETERY, COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI (KATHERINE PETERS WAS THE DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL PETERS AND ? BYLER--MAIDEN SURNAME WHITE)
IV-16- JENNIE BELL COLE b. 6-17-1857 d. 3-27-1925
m. 5-5-1875 THOMAS MILTON CASH
V-1- GERTRUDE CASH b. 6-11-1876 d. 8-20-1920
m. 5-5-1895 ERNEST MADDEX b. 9-10-1875
d. 8-19-1933
VI-1- EULA DEVINE MADDEX b. 4-11-1896 d. 7-14-1943
m. 8-30-1919 RALPH JAMES MORRISON
b. 7-8-1895
VII-1- ARLENE MORRISON b. 2-18-1921 m. 4-20-1942
ALEXANDER ROBERTS b. 9-16-1918
VICTORIA, B.C.
VIII-1- ALAN DANIEL ROBERTS b. 4-23-1944
VIII-2- MARION ELIZABETH ROBERTS b. 9-16-1945
VIII-3- THOMAS D. ROBERTS b. 9-12-1949
VIII-4- BARBARA C. ROBERTS b. 9-4-1952
VIII-5- JOHN A. ROBERTS b. 5-20-1954
VII-2- BETTY JEAN MORRISON b. 4-13-1924
m. 9-14-1945 LAWRENCE PETERSON
b. 4-23-1919
VIII-1- CAROL ANN PETERSON b. 5-7-1950
VIII-2- CHRISTINE PETERSON b. 8-11-1952
VII-3- ROBERT LEE MORRISON b. 4-5-1927
m. 11-30-1946 MARILYN SWIFT b. 12-22-1927
VIII-1- ROBERT LEE MORRISON, JR. b. 1-30-1948
VIII-2- BRENT EDWARD MORRISON b. 3-10-1950
VIII-3- JOHN SHERMAN MORRISON b. 7-31-1951
VIII-4- MICHAEL MORRISON b. 6-3-1954
VIII-5- JEFFREY MARK MORRISON b. 11-1-1956
VI-2- NORMAN J. MADDEX b. 12-24-1897 m. 9-1-1921
HELEN MARIE LITTLE b. 4-10-1899
VII-1- BEVERLY JEAN MADDEX b. 9-7-1922
d. 1-21-1924
VII-2- NORMA LOU MADDEX b. 11-5-1925 d. 1-26-1926
VII-3- JOHN NORMAN MADDEX b. 7-6-1929
m. 6-28-1958 CARMEN MARIE PETERSON
b. 1-10-1936
VIII-1- JOHN RUSSELL MADDEX b. 4-6-1959
VII-4- SHIRLEY ANN MADDEX b. 2-11-1931
m. 11-12-1949 HOMER EVERS
VIII-1- DEBORAH EVERS b. 9-27-1950
VIII-2- TAMAIA EVERS b. 9-27-1952
VIII-3- THEODORE EVERS b. 9-14-1954

VI-3- ERMA LEATHA MADDEX b. 11-3-1899
m. 6-12-1929 JAMES CHILES TAYLOR
b. 9-28-1903
VII-1- JAMES CHILES TAYLOR, JR. b. 9-3-1933
m. 8-2-1953 ROBERTA MAY WARD b. 8-12-1935
VIII-1- SHARON TAYLOR b. 4-20-1957
VIII-2- JAMES TAYLOR b. 12-5-1959
VI-4- ROBERT MARLE MADDEX b. 2-11-1902
m. 1-15-1924 INEZ KELLEY b. 6-10-1905
VII-1- MAXINE MADDEX b. 8-25-1924 m. 12-31-1944
RALPH BYERS b. 10-20-1916
VIII-1- KELLEY BYERS b. 11-23-1945
VIII-2- ALLEN BYERS b. 2-18-1947
VIII-3- STEPHEN BYERS b. 6-16-1949
VIII-4- KAVIN BYERS b. 3-9-1953
VII-2- MARCELINE MADDEX m. 2-22-1946
DICK RUPERT
VIII-1- MARCELINE RUPERT b. 1-3-1947
VIII-2- ROBERT WALTER RUPERT b. 11-15-1952
VII-2- MARCELINE MADDEX (RUPERT) m. 2nd.
2-17-19 THOMAS MORTON b. 9-25-?
VIII-3- DAVID ARTHUR MORTON b. 5-6-1960
VI-5- JENNIE HELEN MADDEX b. 9-14-1909
V-2- CATHERINE CASH b. 9-14-1877 d. 12-10-1918
m. 1st. 12-22-1904 J.A. WALLER
V-2- CATHERINE CASH (WALLER) m. 2nd.
3-?-1916 J.A. BOSWELL
V-3- ROBERT MILTON CASH b. 5-27-1880 d. 8-31-1948
m. 7-19-1905 ALMA ELIZABETH WALDRIP
b. 6-8-1886 d. 1959
VI-1- EVA MARIE CASH b. 9-30-1906 m. 5-20-1925
JAMES STEVER b. 7-27-1894
VII-1- ELIZABETH MARIE STEVER b. 1928
m. (DUKE) E.J. DALY
VIII-1- MISHELLE M. DALY b. 11-7-1946
VIII-2- JOHN M. DALY b. 10-30-1947
VII-2- JAMES C. STEVER b. 7-18-1933
VII-3- ROBERT BENTON STEVER b. 6-23-1935
m. 6-30-1956 MARGARET GOOGOOIAN
VIII-1- MARGARET ANN STEVER b. 6-22-1957
VI-2- WILLIAM MILTON CASH b. 8-19-1909
m. 12-23-1934 MILDRED DORAINE NELSON
b. 7-26-1909
VII-1- WILLIAM WALDRIP CASH b. 3-27-1936
m. 9-1-1956 JANINE LEE ENGSTROM
b. 1-13-1936
VIII-1- NORMAN ROGER CASH b. 7-6-1957
VIII-2- RAYMOND SCOTT CASH b. 6-14-1960
VII-2- DIANA JULIE CASH b. 5-14-1938
m. 6-29-1957 RICHARD THOMPSON PRINCEHOUSE
b. 3-6-1936 d. 7-21-1959
VIII-1- VICTORIA KATHLEEN PRINCEHOUSE
b. 7-23-1958
VII-2- DIANA JULIE CASH (PRINCEHOUSE) m. 2nd.
10-8-1960 EDWARD STANDLEY KING b. 6-26-1938
VIII-2- CHRISTOPHER EDWARD KING, JR. b. 11-2-1961

VII-3- LINDA GAYLE CASH b. 4-21-1941
VI-3- ROBERT CASH b. 1911
m. GERALDINE JACKSON
VII-1- RONALD CASH m.
VI-4- ALMA ELIZABETH CASH b. 11-30-1914
m. 6-20-1932 LEONARD SHOREY
VII-1- DORIS LORAINE SHOREY b. 7-15-1933
m. 6-28-1951 ZENAS PERRY CLARK
VIII-1- BEVERLY GAIL CLARK b. 3-12-1952
VIII-2- MICHAEL ALAN CLARK b. 9-12-1953
VIII-3- RICHARD NEIL CLARK b. 11-1-1954
VIII-4- TERESA SHAWN CLARK b. 3-9-1956
VIII-5- PAUL CAMERON CLARK b. 5-29-1959
VIII-6- JAMES WARREN CLARK b. 8-29-1961
VII-2- SYLVIA SHOREY m. 6-23-1958
ROBERT KIRBY SHAW
VIII-1- KATHRYN HELEN SHAW b. 3-22-1959
VI-5- NOLL LORAINE CASH b. 12-25-1919
m. ALEXANDER (BUD) LOWE
VII-1- NANIE LORAINE LOWE m. 3-8-1958
LLOYD GEORGE CALDWELL
VIII-1- GEORGE RICHARD CALDWELL b. 9-16-1958
VIII-2- GLENN ALLEN CALDWELL b. 10-23-1960
VII-2- ELLEN LOWE
VII-3- TED LOWE
V-4- PORTER CASH b. 10-8-1881 m. 9-29-1926 d. 4-1-1966
MAUD McGEHEE b. 10-21-1884
V-5- PERLIE CASH b. 1-6-1885 DIED IN INFANCY
V-6- HORACE MILLER CASH b. 9-20-1889
m. 6-29-1920 CONNIE McGEHEE b. 11-4-1890
V-7- WILLIE ELIZABETH CASH b. 7-27-1894
m. 8-17-1932 ISAAC IIAMS b. 6-15-1887
d. 12-4-1959
IV-17- GILLIA CORUM COLE b. 1-25-1859
d. 3-15-1942 m. 1877 HOGAN TILLMAN SOLOMON
V-1- EDWARD ELY SOLOMON b. 6-9-1882 d.
m. 9-6-1909 EULA PEARL STEPHENS
b. 9-15-1885
VI-1- JOHN EDWARD SOLOMON b. 9-10-1910
m. 6-9-1935 VIVIAN IRENE WILSON
b. 5-18-1907
VII-1- CAROL JEAN SOLOMON b. 7-10-1939
VII-2- JOHN WILSON SOLOMON b. 12-6-1946
VI-2- MAURICE STEPHENS SOLOMON b. 11-14-1912
m. 4-21-1935 MARGARET QUARLES BORNHAUSER
b. 9-18-1912
VII-1- MAURICE COCHRAN SOLOMON b. 8-23-1939
VI-3- MYRL ROE SOLOMON b. 8-4-1915 m.
VI-4- HOB COLE SOLOMON b. 1-26-1920
V-2- NADINE SOLOMON b. 11-27-1887 d.
m. VIRGIL OSWALD b. 5-8-1888 d.
VI-1- EULA NADINE OSWALD b. 5-1-1909 d. 1940
m. 9-?-1933 Z.M. BEALS
VII-1- NEVA JANE BEALS b. 5-9-1938
m. DANIEL BISHOP
VIII-1- DEBORAH BISHOP

VI-2- TILLMAN EARL OSWALD b. 11-6-1910
m. 9-?-1935 LORENE WHITE
VI-3- RAYMOND HAROLD OSWALD b. 12-13-1911
m. 8-3-1940 JUNE CATHERINE TALAGE
b. 1-29-1916
VII-1- JAMES EARL OSWALD b. 4-25-1943
VII-2- THOMAS HAROLD OSWALD b. 4-16-1944
VI-4- CARL EDROE OSWALD b. 2-28-1917
m. 3-5-1941 DARLENE (CATHERINE) BUSSE
b. 10-15-1914
VII-1- LINDA JEAN OSWALD b. 3-13-1953
VII-2- CHRISTY SUE OSWALD b. 12-12-1955
VI-5- VERN LEE OSWALD b. 12-3-1925
m. 6-5-1948 EVA DEAN THOMAS b. 1-15-1929
VII-1- VERN LEE OSWALD, JR. b. 10-8-1951
VII-2- MICHAEL DEAN OSWALD b. 7-8-1953
V-3- MAGGIE CORDELIA SOLOMON b. 7-29-1889
m. 9-9-1909 JAMES LESLIE PAINTER
b. 9-12-1885 d. 5-7-1957
VI-1- ROBERT LOUIS PAINTER b. 12-5-1913
m. 1-8-1950 JOFRANCES GETTEL b. 8-2-1926
VII-1- PAMELA JEANNE PAINTER b. 10-25-1950
VII-2- ROBERT L. PAINTER, JR. b. 10-29-1952
VI-2- EDGAR LESLIE PAINTER b. 11-31-1916
m. 10-15-1938 RUTH AGNES LAMM b. 11-15-1915
VII-1- PATSY KAY PAINTER b. 9-18-1939 m. ?
ROBERT STANLEY TOOD b. 1-14-1937
VIII-1- KIMBERLY KAY TOOD b. 12-15-1959
VIII-2- BOYD STANLEY TOOD b. 5-4-1962
VII-2- JAMES JOSEPH PAINTER b. 8-20-1943
VII-3- JON EDGAR PAINTER b. 11-13-1944 (TWIN)
VII-4- DON LESLIE PAINTER b. 11-13-1944 (TWIN)
VI-3- MARGARET MARIE PAINTER b. 7-14-1918
m. 4-26-1942 JOHN HERMAN FORTMAN
b. 12-7-1920
VII-1- NANCY MARIE FORTMAN b. 12-31-1946
VII-2- JOHN LESLIE FORTMAN b. 1-27-1948
VII-3- HERMAN LEE FORTMAN b. 2-19-1955
VII-4- ROSE MARY FORTMAN b. 1-23-1957 d. 1-25-1957
VI-4- WILLIAM LLOYD PAINTER b. 8-24-1929
m. 4-20-1953 ALICE HALLER b. 12-31-1927
VII-1- EUGENE EARL PAINTER b. 11-24-1954
VII-2- ROBERT EDWARD PAINTER b. 12-10-1957
IV-17- GILLIA CORUM COLE (SOLOMON) m. 2nd.
VEST ROE b. d.
V-4- BARBARA GALE ROE DIED INFANCY
V-5- SAMUEL COLE ROE b. 1-25-1893 d. 4-17-1963
m. BLANCHE PEARL WOOLERY d. 12-19-1918
V-5- SAMUEL COLE ROE m. 2nd. 9-3-1921
MARY ANNA (MARIE) ROEHRS
V-6- THOMAS TRUMAN ROE b. 3-8-1894 m. 3-25-1916
VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WITHERS b. 5-14-1897
VI-1- WILLIAM SYLVESTER ROE b. 12-1-1916
m. 7-20-1941 OLETTA BARNETT b. 4-29-1922

VII-1- SHIRLEY JANICE ROE b. 7-9-1942
m. 4-22-1962 DONALD B. NOBLE
VIII-1- TRACY JEAN NOBLE b. 1-30-1963
VII-2- WILLIAM ROBERT ROE b. 5-27-1944
VII-3- BARBARA GAYLE ROE b. 7-15-1948
VI-2- MATILDA FRANCES ROE b. 5-27-1919
m. 1-19-1935 CECIL M. BAKER b. 9-15-1909
VII-1- CECIL MEREDITH BAKER b. 3-19-1936
d. 9-21-1936
VII-2- PATRICIA LOUISE BAKER b. 2-8-1937
VII-3- ROBERT WILLIAM BAKER b. 9-23-1938
VII-4- THOMAS LEROY BAKER b. 1-30-1940
VII-5- CARL EDWARD BAKER b. 7-2-1942
VI-3- JOSEPH HORACE ROE b. 1-8-1921 d. 9-16-1921
VI-4- GEORGE EDWARD ROE b. 9-30-1923 m.
VII-1-
V-7- GRACE BELL ROE b. 6-13-1897
m. 12-30-1915 GEORGE MAYNARD PUTMAN
b. 1-13-1890
VI-1- GEORGE MAYNARD PUTMAN, JR. b.
m. DOROTHY KIRCHNER
VII-1- KAREN PUTMAN
VII-2- FRANCES KAY PUTMAN
VI-2- MARJORIE ELIZABETH PUTMAN b. 1-16-1922
m. ? EHLERS b. d.
VI-2- MARJORIE ELIZABETH PUTMAN m. 2nd.
~~ROBERT~~ CUMMINGS Jerome
VI-3- THOMAS JOSEPH PUTMAN b. 2-27-1923
m. SHIRLEY KNOWLES
VI-4- GLADYS BESS PUTMAN b. 9-13-1925
VI-5- CONNIE LOUISE PUTMAN b. 8-19-1929
m. 4-20-1952 EDWARD BRUMMETT b. 9-14-1930
VII-1- RICHARD BRUMMETT b. 11-12-1955
VII-2- RUSSELL EARL BRUMMETT b. 9-22-1960
VI-6- WILBER CARL PUTMAN b. 3-17-1931
m. PHILLIS MOMBERG
VII-1- MICHAEL PUTMAN
VII-2- MARK PUTMAN
VII-3- MITCHELL PUTMAN
VI-7- JAMES ROE PUTMAN b. 9-22-1933
m. EVELYN SCOTTEN
VI-8- MARTHA BELL PUTMAN b. 8-13-1936
m. 8-17-1957 ROBERT SCHULTZ b. 5-16-1931
VII-1- STEPHEN EUGENE SCHULTZ b. 8-5-1960
VII-2- ROBERT SCOTT SCHULTZ b. 6-24-1962
V-8- ADDA ROE b. 12-5-1898 m. 4-24-1918
AUBREY RUSSELL GANDER b. 6-2-1892
VI-1- GILLIA ANNA GANDER b. 11-8-1921
m. 6-5-1947 CARL RALPH MASON b. 9-29-1921
VII-1- MARK MASON b. 3-27-1949
VI-2- ADDA FERN GANDER b. 8-22-1924
V-9- JOSEPH LOBBAU ROE b. 1-4-1901
m. 6-4-1927 THEO FRANCES WALKER b. 7-8-1907
VI-1- ROBERT EDWARD ROE b. 12-24-1929
m. 4-25-1953 SHIRLEY JEAN NEUMANN b. 8-5-1934

VII-1- JOSEPH EDWARD ROE b. 5-1-1954
VII-2- LIANA JENELL ROE b. 11-5-1955
VII-3- DANIEL WAYNE ROE b. 2-27-1959
VII-4- TYSON JAMES ROE b. 7-6-1962
VI-2- PEGGY JOAN ROE b. 8-20-1931
m. 4-30-1955 LEONARD MARTIN, JR.
b. 7-27-1929
VII-1- STEVEN COLE MARTIN b. 1-2-1957
VII-2- EVE ELIZABETH MARTIN b. 8-28-1961
VII-3- JOSEPH MATTHEW MARTIN b. 12-29-1962
VI-3- KATHRYN JANE ROE b. 4-1-1938 m. 6-23-1956
GARY NOEL ZOOK b. 12-25-1933
VII-1- LYNDA MARIE ZOOK b. 8-2-1958

STEPHEN COLE--BROTHER OF WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE
MAJOR STEPHEN COLE SURVIVED THE WAR OF 1812, HAVING MADE EVERY EFFORT TO PROTECT HIS LOVED ONES AND HIS NEIGHBORS DURING THE TRYING PERIOD OF THE WAR OF 1812. WHEN PEACE WAS DECLARED IN 1815, THE LOVE OF WILD ADVENTURE LED HIM TO BECOME A PIONEER IN THE TRADE WITH SANTA FE. HE WAS KILLED BY INDIANS IN 1822 (SEE PAGE 29).

(O.P. WILLIAMS HISTORY OF HOWARD AND COOPER COUNTY PUBLISHED 1883, PAGE 116)
BENJAMIN ESTILL, DAVID JONES, DAVID KINKAID, WILLIAM HEAD, AND STEPHEN COLE WERE APPOINTED COMMISSIONERS TO LOCATE THE COUNTY (COOPER) SEAT WHICH WAS FIRST LOCATED AT HANNAH COLE'S FORT IN 1816. THE COUNTY SEAT WAS CHANGED TO OLD FRANKLIN JUNE 16, 1817.

II-2- STEPHEN COLE m. PHOEBE ALLISON (SISTER OF HANNAH ALLISON)
III-1- JAMES COLE b. 3-1-1802 d. 1-18-1871 AGE 69 YEARS (ON MARKER MT. NEBO CHURCH)
m. 1st.
IV-1- FRANKIE COLE
IV-2- MARY JANE COLE b. d. m. 1-21-1842
ROBERT ALLISON
V-1- MARGARET ALLISON b. 9-10-1851 d. 12-18-1877
m. JOHN DORSEY HORNER b. 3-8-1845 d. 8-4-1910
VI-1- HOWARD HORNER m. CLARA WATERS
VII-1- CLAYTON HORNER
VII-2- RUBY HORNER m. JACK HOFFMAN
IV-3- STEVE COLE (WENT TO CALIFORNIA)
IV-4- MARK COLE b. 3-28-1833 d. 9-9-1882
m. 1-2-1861 MARY (POLLY) WOODS b. 6-16-1840
d. 9-12-1916
V-1- HORACE BRAND COLE (DOCTOR) b. 12-25-1861
d. 6-3-1911
m. 12-23-1896 LUTIE CAVE d. 12-31-1934
V-2- JOSEPH SHELBY COLE b. 12-20-1863 d. 4-24-1924
m. 5-15-1889 MARY (MOLLY) EWING b. 7-30-1861
d. 4-9-1942
VI-1- EMMA CELESTE COLE b. 3-27-1891 d.
VI-2- GUSSIE INEZ COLE b. 9-22-1894 d.
VI-3- HORACE EWING COLE b. 10-16-1899 m. 9-7-1921
LILLIAN GERTRUDE PALMER b. 3-6-1899

VII-1- EMMA JEAN COLE b. 9-9-1923 m. 4-7-1945
JOHN M. RAVINSKI
VIII-1- LINDA SUE RAVINSKI b. 4-9-1946
VIII-2- MARK JOHN RAVINSKI b. 5-10-1948
VIII-3- PAULA JEAN RAVINSKI b. 9-17-1952
VIII-4- STEPHEN COLE RAVINSKI b. 3-27-1959
VII-2- JAMES JOSEPH COLE b. 8-12-1928
m. 10-25-1954 SHIRLEY DANIELS born 2-21-1934
VIII-1- CYNTHIA JO COLE b. 8-21-1956
VIII-2- PHYLLIS LEIGH COLE b. 8-22-1959
V-3- SARAH EMMA COLE b. 6-16-1867 d. 5-26-1929
V-4- FRANCES ISABEL COLE b. 9-17-1869 d. 1-11-1892
m. 3-12-1890 LEMUEL MITZEL b. 3-29-1867
d. 4-14-1915
VI-1- AUDREY BELL MITZEL b. 12-7-1891
m. 12-22-1917 PAUL JUDSON SMITH b. 7-21-1891
VII-1- ROBERT JUDSON SMITH b. 9-27-1918
m. 5-29-1943 JANE ELINOR ARNOLD
b. 8-14-1922
VIII-1- ROBERT JUDSON SMITH b. 5-12-1944
VIII-2- ALLEN WAYNE SMITH b. 5-26-1946
VIII-3- DAVID EARL SMITH b. 11-2-1947
V-5- SUSAN STANLEY COLE b. 11-30-1872 d. 8-29-1889
V-6- JAEL ELIZABETH COLE b. 6-24-1874 d. 4-16-1902
V-7- WILLIAM MARTIN COLE b. 8-4-1877 d. 8-8-1907
m. 9-1-1903 EULA EDWARDS d. 2-22-1921
VI-1- RAYMOND THORTON COLE b. 9-3-1905 m. 7-15-1933
MARGARET ALLEN
V-8- ALBERTA CROSSLEY COLE b. 8-13-1871 d. 3-21-1900
III-1- JAMES COLE m. 2nd. 1-5-1836 NANCY DICKSON
IV-5- BELL COLE (BURIED IN BRISCOE CEMETERY)
IV-6- PHOEBE COLE b. 9-6-1840 d. 1-23-1910 m. 1st James C. Turney
m. 2nd m. 8-22-1867 JAMES ALEXANDER COLLINS
b. 1-24-1841 d. 9-23-1924
V-1- WILLIAM MITCHELL COLLINS b. 1-30-1868
V-2- JAMES JOSEPH COLLINS b. 4-30-1872 d. 11-10-1925
m. 9-13-1894 SALLY ANN SHAW b. 7-7-1871 d. 1-7-1950
VI-1- WILLIAM COLLINS b. d. 1937
m. BLANCHE HARNED
VII-1- Betty Glenn m. John Rose
VII-2- Mrs. Joan Travers
VII-3- Martha m. Hubert Stone
VII-4- Eugene Collins 7-5-11 m. Joe Collins
VI-?- MITCHELL A. COLLINS b. 9-13-1898 d. 12-9-1944
m. 12-27-1922 m. CLARA ELLIS
VII-?- RAY COLLINS VII-2- Mitchell Collins, Jr.
V-3- WALLACE JACKSON COLLINS b. 11-27-1874 d.
m. UALALA SHAW
VI-1- T. RAYMOND COLLINS b. 12-24-1897 m. 1935
CECELIA FOX
VI-2- MABEL BELL COLLINS b. 4-16-1901 m. 1923
J.C. BROYLEC
VI-3- LEE ROY COLLINS b. 11-1-1908
V-4- NANCY ELIZABETH COLLINS b. 9-12-1876
m. 6-7-1893 JAMES D. FOREST
VI-1- JAMES SIMPSON FOREST b. 6-4-1894 m. 1920
DOROTHY ANN CRAWFORD

VII-1- JAMES DAVID FOREST b. 5-11-1935
V-5- MAGGIE BELL COLLINS b. 9-13-1879
m. 8-8-1900 DANIEL RILEY COFFMAN b. 9-3-1875
VI-1- ELENAH ELIZABETH COFFMAN b. 7-8-1901
m. 6-28-1922 FRANK GORMAN b. 11-26-1901
VII-1- DOROTHY ANN GORMAN b. 7-29-1929
IV-7- JOSEPH COLE (KILLED IN CIVIL WAR)
III-1- JAMES COLE m. 3rd. 1-16-1842
MARY KATHERINE ALLISON b. 1-22-1809 d. 5-5-1885
(MARY HAD TWO SISTERS, CAME FROM VIRGINIA)
IV-8- NANCY ELLEN COLE m. 8-5-1863
JOHN BROOKSHEAR
V-1- MITTIE BROOKSHEAR
V-2- SUSIE BROOKSHEAR
V-3- JIMMIE BROOKSHEAR - Robert Brookshear m. Sarah
IV-9- RHODA COLE m. JOHN NUNN
V-?- FRED NUNN
V-?- EVERETT NUNN
V-?- Gene Nunn
V-?- Kate Nunn m. Hewett
V-? - Margaret Nunn
V-? - Russell Nunn
V-? Florence Nunn
IV-10- CYNTHIA COLE b. 6-22-1848 d.
m. JAMES W. HORNER b. 5-22-1848 d.
V-1- MYRTLE HORNER b. 8-18-1870 d.
m. JOSEPH B. SCROGGINS d. 1923
V-2- MARY KATHERINE HORNER m. WILLIAM H. ABKE
d. 3-?-1933
V-3- RHODA HORNER b. d. 1910
m. SAMUEL A. McGEHEE d. 1913
VI-1- WILDA McGEHEE m. HAROLD TODD
VI-2- SHERMAN McGEHEE d.
VI-3- MAUD McGEHEE m. CHARLES SCHOOPFLIN
VII-1- CHARLES D. SCHOOPFLIN
VII-2- RHODA ANN SCHOOPFLIN
VI-4- BLANCHE McGEHEE m. JAMES BRENNEN
VII-1- ROSE ANN BRENNEN
VII-2- JAMES BRENNEN, JR.
VI-5- FLORENCE McGEHEE m. JOE DUGAS
VI-6- LAWRENCE McGEHEE b. 9-30-1910 d. 9-31-1944
m. 12-7-1935 FLORENCE LEWTON
VII-1- WILLIAM LAWRENCE McGEHEE
V-4- ALICE HORNER b. d. 1944
m. 1944 WALTER B. WILLARD d. 1918 d 10-21-1918
VI-1- FRANCES WILLARD b. d. 3-5-1944
m. CHARLES A DODGE 6-9-1928
b-10-23-1909 VI-2- WALTER J. WILLARD m. EDNA F. ELMBORG
VII-1- GLENNA N WILLARD b. 2-17-1929
m. C. WARD BRENNEISEN
VII-2- WALTER B. WILLARD, II b. 2-18-1930
m VIOLETTE S. STANLEY
Peggy Joyce
VI-3- MILDRED WILLARD m. J. HOPKINS d 2-7-1960
V-5- JAMES READ HORNER b. 2-3-1879 d. 5-3-1962
m. 2-27-1909 INA A. EVANS b. 6-10-1882
VI-1- JAMES RAYMOND HORNER b. 9-27-1913
m. 5-26-1937 DOROTHY HODGE OF MARION, INDIANA
VII-1- KAREN HORNER b. 1945
VII-2- JACKIE HORNER b. 1948

V1-2- REX EUGENE HORNER b. 10-14-1915
m. 3-2-1939 NADINE CRAWFORD OF CALIFORNIA, MO.
V11-1- JUDITH JEAN HORNER b. 8-12-1940
m. 7-12-1958 BOB McFATRICH b. 2-17-1939
V111-1- A. DEANIE McFATRICH b. 5-23-1961
V11-2- JACK RICHARD HORNER b. 2-22-1943
V11-3- PAUL HORNER b. 11-16-1945
V11-4- LLOYD HORNER b. 1-1-1951
V11-5- CYNTHIA HORNER b. 9-16-1958
V1-3- JANE EVANS HORNER b. 2-7-1918 m. 9-27-1940
FRANK BEHEN
V11-1- MARY JANE (FRANKIE) BEHEN b. 6-29-1943
V11-2- ONA RAY BEHEN b. 3-2-1949
V11-3- DEBBIE BEHEN b. 3-27-1955
V-6- EDWARD HORNER d. 1937 m. 1908
AGNES CLIFFORD b. 11-22-1888 d. 1944
III-2- RHODA COLE
III-3- MARK COLE m. 5-27-1834 - Mary Ann Woods had issue 18 children
IV-?- JAILY COLE m. 2-22-1855 WILLIAM J. COX
(BOONVILLE, MO. MARRIAGE RECORD, BOOK C-107)
V-?- MARK COX b. 1856 d. 1937
m. MARTHA HULLETT b. 1863 d. 1943
V1-1- FRANCES COX m. FRED ASHCRAFT (NO ISSUE)
V1-2- NELLIE FAY COX, UNMARRIED
V1-3- LUCILLE COX, UNMARRIED
V1-4- HALLIE COX b. 7-11-1892 d. 7-13-1963
m. 9-27-1919 REGINALD ROSSER BURTON
b. 11-?-1886 d. 9-9-1963
V11-1- DOROTHY JEAN BURTON b. 1-16-1926 - 1923
m. 2-24-1951 JOHN JANKOWSKI b. 12-5-1923
V111-1- REGINALD BURTON JANKOWSKI b. 1-6-1961
(WILLIAM J. COX m. 2nd. 1866 FANNY LIN)
III-4- NELLIE COLE
III-5- POLLY COLE

(POSSIBLY A DESCENDENT OF STEPHEN COLE FAMILY)
JASPER DOW COLE MARRIED MAYME DIERKING (MALTA BEND, MO.)
ONE SON, JASPER HOLLOWAY COLE, b. 10-4-1920 d. 12-30-1963

ADDITION TO PAGE 28
III-6- HOLBERT COLE b. 4-20-1794 d. 1857 m. 12-28-1819
ANNA SON b. 11-13-1804 d. 1857
IV-1- WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE b. 10-9-1820 m. 2-11-1840
JOICY SULLIVAN (WILLIAM TEMPLE COLE WAS KILLED
WHILE SERVING IN CONFEDERATE ARMY, CIVIL WAR)
V-1- MARY ANN COLE m. 4-3-1859 JACOB (JAKE) CHISM
V-2- WILLIAM MITCHEL COLE (MINNIE)
m. ANN HAYHURST
V-3- MADORA (DORA) COLE b. 12-14-1844 d. 5-?-1924
m. JOHN COARM LOWREY b. 11-3-1834 d. 11-9-1915
V1-1- FANNIE LEE LOWREY b. 7-9-1864 d. 2-1-1926
m. DREW MORRIS
V11-1- MINNIE MORRIS m. WALTER CALLAHAN
V11-2- IRVIN MORRIS
V11-3- JESSIE MORRIS m. TAYLOR LOWE

VII-4- DELBERT MORRIS m. ? CHANEY
(DELBERT AND DOVIE--TWINS)
VII-5- DOVIE MORRIS m. GEORGE CHANEY
VII-6- MORGAN MORRIS
VI-2- JOHN MORGAN LOWREY b. 4-3-1870 d. 1-16-1916
m. EMMA HUEMS (INDIAN)
VII-1- GOVENOR LOWREY (TRAP) b. 2-4-1910
(CHANGED HIS NAME TO TRAP BY LAW)
VII-2- JOSEY LOWREY m. IMOTICHEY (INDIAN)
VII-3- LENA MOWREY
VI-3- GEORGE COLE (COLIE) LOWREY b. 9-14-1874
d. 9-27-1920
m. 1st. MOLLY ? --HAS TWO SONS
m. 2nd. ALICE OWENS
VII-1- PORTER LOWREY b. 2-4-1898
m. 3rd. LOU ?
VII-1- JIMMIE LEE LOWREY b. 5-25-1904
m. 4th. AGNES BROWN
m. 5th. MAY HAMPTON
VII-1- ALMA LOWREY
VI-4- WILLIE FRANK LOWREY b. 12-7-1886
d. 12-3-1935
m. SARAH JOSEPHINE HAYHURST b. 4-7-1872
d. 2-12-1907
VII-1- JOHN LOWREY b. 1888 m. 7 TIMES
m. 1st. SCAFRONIA ?
m. 2nd. ETTER ?
VIII-1- BROSIA JANE LOWREY b. 1917
VIII-2- NANCY LOWREY b. 1919
VIII-3- NELL LOWREY
VIII-4- LEMUEL LOWREY
VIII-5- LIMUEL LOWREY (LEMUEL AND LIMUEL TWINS)
VIII-6- MATTIE LOWREY
VIII-7- DELBERT LOWREY
m. 3rd. LILLIAN GENTRY
m. 7th. ALICE COX
VII-2- NANNIE BELL LOWREY b. 4-14-1890
d. 1-14-1953
m. 3-26-1908 FRED GENTRY b. 11-24-1884
VIII-1- DONNA DALE GENTRY b. 6-5-1909
m. 1925 ONEY HALL
IX-1- ELIZA VIOLA HALL b. 8-6-1925
m. 7-30-1948 LOREN ADRIN BREETON
X-1- DORTHY BREETON b. 12-30-1949
IX-2- RICHARD HALL b. 5-8-1928
m. 1st. ELLEN LEE VENGARICK b. 8-11-1934
X-1- CYNTHIA HALL b. 4-23-1950
X-2- RICKIE HALL b. 5-9-1951
IX-2- RICHARD HALL m. 2nd. BARBARA CAIRNS
X-1- ROBIN HALL b. 2-6-1959
IX-3- MARY ELLEN HALL b. 2-4-1927
m. 3-4-1949 ROLEY JAMES FAULCONER
b. 2-4-1927
X-1- LORNA FAULCONER b. 6-8-1951
X-2- DELYNN FAULCONER b. 3-15-1955

VIII-2- ROSIE LEONA (LEE) GENTRY b. 12-9-1910
m. 1st. 7-3-1926 WILEY M. THORNTON
b. 7-5-1904
IX-1- ROSA BELLE THORNTON b. 2-12-1927
m. 3-21-1942 RICHARD JONES b. 9-14-1920
X-1- REGINA LEE JONES b. 2-26-1943
m. 3-5-1961 STEWART OVERTON b. 5-13-1931
XI-1- SHARELLE E. OVERTON b. 10-6-1962
X-2- BOBBIE BELLE JONES b. 1-3-1945
m. 1-11-1964 CHARLES M. OSBORN
b. 12-20-1943
X-3- RICHARD CHESTER JONES b. 10-28-1948
VIII-2- ROSIE LEONA GENTRY m. 2nd. 3-19-1934
CHESTER ELLISTON b. 10-1-1889
VIII-3- MAYOMA SCAFRONIA GENTRY b. 10-25-1912
m. 5-31-1931 MARION OWENS b. 1-19-1907
IX-1- MARION FRANCIS OWENS, JR. b. 8-6-1933
d. 8-12-1933
VIII-4- ALTON ARIZONA GENTRY b. 7-24-1914
m. 1st. CECIL OWENS
IX-1- WILLIAM C. OWENS b. 2-16-1932
m. PEGGIE ?
X-1- BRAD OWENS
X-2- SHARON OWENS
VIII-4- ALTON ARIZONA GENTRY m. 2nd.
ARVILL STEWART
IX-1- CHRIS B. STEWART b. 5-4-1934
m. PENNY ?
IX-2- LAURA BELLE STEWART b. 7-14-1938
m. CANNARELLA _____
X-1- KELLY ANNETTE _____ b. 7-1-1958
VIII-5- LENA JOSEPHINE GENTRY b. 4-21-1919
m. 1-27-1936 ROY WILEY McCULLAR
b. 10-26-1917
IX-1- JOYCE FERN McCULLAR b. 9-30-1936
m. 2-14-1953 RICHARD T. JONES
b. 11-3-1935
X-1- KAREN DIAN JONES b. 1-7-1954
X-2- RICHARD ROY JONES b. 5-12-1955
X-3- REBECCA SUE JONES b. 9-11-1958
IX-2- ROY DALE McCULLAR b. 2-11-1939
m. 10-24-1958 GAIL D. KASPER
b. 7-20-1942
X-1- TRACY JO McCULLAR (DIED AT BIRTH)
IX-3- CALVIN LEE McCULLAR b. 10-6-1941
m. 6-3-1962 DELORES V. APPLE
b. 4-20-1944
X-1- DEBRA LEE McCULLAR b. 3-23-1963
IX-4- JIMMIE CARVIN McCULLAR b. 12-29-1944
VII-3- DORA BELLE LOWREY m. JULIUS BECK
VIII-1- JUANITA BECK m. FRANK WARD
IX-1- FRANK W. WARD
IX-2- MARY F. WARD
IX-3- JUNE WARD
IX-4- GEORGE WARD

VII-4- DOVIE LOWREY b. 6-13-1893 m. 10-14-1914
OPP PIERCE b. 3-6-1884 d. 1-14-1964
VIII-1- LOIS PIERCE b. 8-2-1915 m. 10-3-1933
ARTHUR BEARD
IX-1- ARTHUR LEO BEARD b. 4-25-1935
m. 1-3-1960 BARBARA NARRICE
VIII-2- LLOYD PIERCE b. 4-18-1917
VIII-3- NANCY B. PIERCE b. 3-18-1919
m. ? KEITH
VIII-4- DONEY PIERCE b. 4-8-1921
m. ? CUMMINGS
VIII-5- LONNIE PIERCE b. 8-28-1922 d. 9-1-1922
VIII-6- OTIS PIERCE b. 8-22-1923
VIII-7- BIRTIE PIERCE b. 3-11-1926
m. ? BOWEN
VIII-8- EVELYN PIERCE b. 5-10-1928
m. ? FOLSOM
VIII-9- GLADYS PIERCE b. 1-5-1932
m. ? HATT
VII-5- GEORGE MILTON LOWREY (MISK) b. 1895
m. 6-12-1921 GUSSIE OLIVE WILLIAMSON b. 1904
VIII-1- IMA SARAH LOWREY b. 4-1-1922
m. 8-5-1940 ALBERT A. SCHWING
b. 4-3-1914
IX-1- DAVID A. SCHWING b. 11-13-1942
IX-2- MILTON RAY SCHWING b. 9-28-1943
VIII-2- EVELYN LAVERNE LOWREY b. 2-3-1927
m. 1st. K. H. NAPPER b. 2-9-1921
IX-1- KENNETH HENRY NAPPER, JR. b. 4-15-1943
m. 7-27-1963 LOIS HANSON
IX-2- PAMELA JOYCE NAPPER b. 4-11-1948
IX-3- MICHEL AUSTIN NAPPER b. 3-31-1950
VIII-2- EVELYN LAVERNE LOWREY NAPPER m. 2nd.
RALPH A. PINSON
VIII-3- NORMA JEAN LOWREY b. 1-26-1930
m. GEORGE E. ROADMAN b. 1-24-1922
IX-1- SHARON LYNN ROADMAN b. 8-31-1946
IX-2- STEVEN EDWARD ROADMAN b. 3-15-1949
IX-3- SANDRA JEAN ROADMAN b. 1-17-1951
IX-4- STANLEY HOWARD ROADMAN b. 9-25-1953
VII-6- JESSIE JAMES LOWREY b. 5-1-1897
m. 7-11-1925 CARRIE BERRYMAN
VII-7- LILLIE LOWREY b. 4-20-1900
m. 1st. JESS CORDELL
VIII-1- WILLIE CORDELL b. 1-1-1919
m. BULAH DEAN
VII-7- LILLIE LOWREY m. 2nd. 3-11-1922
JESS BATES b. 4-3-1876
VIII-1- LOIS BATES b. 11-20-1922
m. 1st. LYNN m. 2nd. CANTRELL
m. 3rd. BROOK
VIII-2- BEATRICE BATES b. 2-14-1927
m. 8-9-1944 W.L. CARR
VIII-3- JEWELDINE BATES b. 1-7-1930
d. 7-21-1938

VIII-4- BETTY JEAN BATES b. 10-12-1931
m. 1-3-1963 BILL DOSS
VIII-5- RUFUS FRANK BATES b. 3-4-1933
m. SHIRLEY BEWELY
VIII-6- GLADYS LOU BATES b. 12-31-1935
m. 7-29-1954 WILLARD RYMER
VIII-7- REBA LEE BATES b. 7-31-1939 m. 8-3-1957
MARVIN LOWE
IX-1- REBA DEAN LOWE b. 7-5-1958
IX-2- LILLIE IRENE LOWE b. 2-3-1960
IX-3- MARVIN LEE LOWE, JR. b. 1-31-1963
VIII-8- DORA BELL BATES b. 11-11-1932
m. 11-19-1960 JOHN L. BLACK
b. 10-15-1941
VII-8- WILLIE LOWREY (LILLIE'S TWIN) DIED YOUNG
VII-9- LONIE LOWREY (TWINS--DIED AT BIRTH)
VII-10- DONIE LOWREY
VII-11- PEARL LOWREY b. 2-20-1904 m. 4-27-1922
JESSIE JAMES (BUD) COX b. 3-10-1903
VIII-1- LEON ANDREW COX b. 11-9-1923
VIII-2- NETTIE BEATRESS COX b. 9-13-1926
m. ? GOLDSMITH
VIII-3- FRANCIS MARIE COX b. 8-26-1928
m. ? CARGILL
VIII-4- KENNETH JAMES COX b. 1-9-1937
VIII-5- MAYBELL COX b. 7-11-1941
m. ? WALLS
VI-5- AMERICA ANN LOWREY b. 10-13-1887
m. 3-30-1895 CHARLIE J. TAYLOR
VII-1- GILLA MAY TAYLOR b. 4-3-1896 m. 9-12-1912
HARDIN LOWE
VII-2- THOMAS LEE TAYLOR b. 5-27-1901
m. 1-?-1922 OPAL TRAVIS
VII-3- LEONARD TAYLOR b. 1-19-1905 d. 1905
V-4- LIZZIE COLE b. 9-23-1850 d. 4-27-1929
m. HOLBERT COLE b. 2-18-1843 d. 1-26-1930
FOUND ON PAGE 28

INDEX

ABKE
WILLIAM H. 98
ABRAMS
BILLY STANTON 25
BURL 25
CLYDE 25
FRANCIS 25
LEON 25
MAMIE 25
NEGELA GENE 25
ADAMS
ANTHONY LEE 46
DORSEY 40
HOWARD 27
JAMES 27
JANE 27
JOHN 54B
LINDA KAY 46
MARGARET 27
ORVILLE 46
ROBERT LEE 27
RONALD JOE 46
WILLIAM 46
WILLIAM HOWARD 27
AGEE
WALTER D. 40
ALDER
HELEN 69
ALDRIDGE
BESSIE ROSE 39
DELBERT 89
JOHN HENRY 39
ALLEN . . . . . .
EDNA 35
LEE 86
MARGARET 97
ROBERT LEE 86
ALLISON
HANNAH 20
HOLBERT 20
MARGARET 96
MARY KATHERINE 98
PHOEBE 96
ROBERT 96
AMICK
OMAR 34
AMLIN
MILLIE A. 88
ANDERSON
BERRY 37
JOAN ELLEN 30
LOIS ANN 38
LYNN A. 89
PATSY 89
ANKENNEY
KATHERINE 27
APPLE
DELORIS V. . . . 101
ARNETT
ANGELINE COLE . . . 58
CLAUD AMOS 21
GLADYS 21
SAMUEL F. 58
THOMAS WILLIAM . . 58
ARNOLD
EMMA MAE 35
SHERMAN 25
ASHCRAFT
BETSY 28
FRED 99
ATTERBERRY
JOE VAUGHN 69
LONETA RUTH 69
LONZIE 69
MARILYN 69
AUBLEY
KATHERINE BARBARA...78

BAKER
BETTY 71
CARL EDWARD 95
CECIL M. 95
CECIL MEREDITH . . 95
CLINTON GAYLE . . . 69
JANET GAYNELL . . . 69
PATRICIA LOUISE . . 95
ROBERT WILLIAM . . 95
THOMAS LEROY . . . 95
BAHNER
EMMA KURTZ 51
BAILY
BETTY LOU 65
FORREST HELEN . . . 65
LACY WILLIAM
MARY DEE 65
BAIN
WINNIE 34
BALL
CHARLOTTE ANN . . . 37
BECKY 37
BOBBY 37
FRANKIE 37
ROBERT 37
WILLIAM 37

BALLERSTEDT
GILBERT 54C
ROSE MARIE 54C
BARBER
FRANK 24
WANDA 24
WAYNE 24
BARBOUR
JANE COMPTON 68
MINNIE AGUSTA 68
VIRGINIA 69
W. H. 68
BARKER
LILLIE ALICE 37
BARNES
CHARLES MORRIS, JR. . 30
JADIE 28
JADIE, JR. 28
BARNETT
OLETTA 94
BASSETT
CHARLES OLIVER . . . 83
CLEO 83
DELLA 83
EWING 83
GLEN COLE 83
GEORGIA 83
LEON 83
RAY 83
BATER
REBA LEE 103
BATES
BEATRICE 102
BETTY JEAN 103
DORA BELL 103
GLADYS LOU 103
JEWELDINE 102
JESS 102
LOIS 102
RUFUS FRANK 103
BAUER
FRIEDA 44
MARY FRANCES 26
BAUGHMAN
CHARLES 84
CHARLES LLOYD 84
EDDIE 84
EDGAR CLAY 84
ELLEN 20
FLORA A. 84
GAY 84
HENRY BURD 84
J. C. 84
JACOB 49
JESSIE CLAUD 84
KATIE L. 85
LOIS ANN 84
LUTHER CLAY 84
LUTHER WALLACE . . . 84
MARGARET 84
MARTIN 84
MARY 49
MARY 84
MINNIE 84
NORMA RUTH 84
PATIENCE 84
REBECCA ANN 49
ROGER 84
VIRGINIA 84
BAUMGARDEN
ANGIE 86
AVERY 86
BARBARA ANN 86
BERT 87
BESSIE 86
BEUFFORD 86
CHARLES H. 87
ELLA 87
GARY DEAN 87
GEORGE JACKSON . . . 86
HENRY 86
JACKIE DALE 87
JEWELL 87
JOE 88
JOYCE ANN 86
JOYCE M. 87
KENNETH LEROY . . . 87
LAVERN 87
LEONARD PETE 87
LESTER 87
LEWIS AVERY 86
LOTTIE 88
LULA 86
MARY HELEN 88
PEGGY JOE 87
PETE 86
PERRY 87
REGENA LYNN 87
ROLLA 86
RONDA KAY 87
RUBY DEAN 87
WANDA 87
WANDA RUTH 87
WILLIAM 88
WILMA JO 87
BAXTER
J. T. 25
MARY JANE 25
BEACH
MARY MAY 80

BEAR
ANNIE 65
MINNIE 64
BEALS
NEVA JANE 93
Z. M. 93
BEARD
ARTHUR 102
ARTHUR LEO . . . 102
BEARDEN
VIRGINIA 35
BECK
JUANITA 101
JULIUS 101
BECKER
FLORA 24
BEHEN
DEBBIE 99
FRANK 99
MARY JANE 99
ONA RAY 99
BELL
ANDY R. 49
FRANK T. 49
IDA COLE 49
J. R. 49
JAMES A. 90
MARY B. 49
BEHNKE
ARLINE 37
CHRISTINE 37
MARTIN KYLE 37
WARREN KYLE 37
BENNETT
CHARLES T. 29
SANDRA SUE 29
BENNINGTON
BEVERLY ANN 30
CAROL ANN 30
LESLIE 29
LESLIE ORVILLE . . 30
(BUCKY)
SHERY LEE 30
BENIGAR
ESTHER TAYLOR . . . 27
JOSIAH ROBERT . . . 27
MARGARET FAY . . . 27
ROBERT CRESSWELL... 27
THADDUES HOWARD . . 27
BENIGHT
ARCHIE FAY 72
RONALD EDWARD . . . 72
BERGER
LARRY LOWELL . . . 41
THURSTON 41
BERRY
BERTHA 63
CHARLES 63
EDITH 63
FRANK 63
J. H. 63
JOSEPH ARMSTRONG . . . 89
MARGARET 63
MAUD 63
MARY EARLENE 89
NORA 63
WESLEY 63
BERRYMAN
CARRIE 102
BEST
BURNIE 88
BURNIE, JR. 88
BEWELY
SHIRLEY 103
BIERMAN
LAWRENCE LYLES 57
RAYMOND 57
RAYMOND COLE 57
ROBERT KEITH 57
BIRKHEAD
J. T. 49
BISHOP
DANIEL 93
DEBORAH 93
ZELDA ANN 87
BIZZELL
CHARLES E. 89
JACK R. 89
JOAN MARIE 89
ROGER F. 89
BLACK
FANNIE 57
JOHN 103
TED 55
BLACKWELL
DAVID ALLEN 38
REBECCA RAY 38
WILLIAM ALLEN 38
BLAESSIUS
BONITA 63
EDWARD COLE 63
KARL 63
BLAIN
AMIL 21
BLAKESLEY
MADELYN ELAINE 31
BLASINGAME
A. H. 49

ALFRED COLE 49
KATE 49
MARY JANE 49
BLETHEN
MARGIE ANN 90
BLUE
NORTON 22
WILLIAM HAROLD 22
BOHON
FRED 62
GEORGE 62
HELEN GEORGIA 62
JAMES MADISON 62
MARGARET KATHERINE . . 62
MARY ELIZABETH 63
MATTIE 62
NADINE 63
RUTH ANN 62
BOLIN
ROBERT S. 79
BOO
GEORGIA 86
BOONE
NELLIE 55
BOOTHE
DOUGLAS 37
JANNELLA 37
JOHN HENRY 37
BORNHAUSER
MARGARET QUARLES . . . 93
BOSWELL
J. A. 92
BORUM
ED 60
BOTTOMS
BERTHA ALENE 36
BOUNDS
DWAYNE LEE 36
GLEN 36
NELLIE 20
SHERRI 36
BOWEN
? 102
BOWMAN
FLOYD G. 39
BRADY
GRACE 38
RUBY LUCILLE 71
HUDSON 71
BRAMLETT
MARCIA CLAUDINE 69
GLEN BYRIN 69
CONNY JENE 69
CLAUDE. 69
BETTY JANE 69
BRANCH
JAMES DAVID 65
JOY DEE 65
BRANNAN
EDWINA MAY 85
BRAY
JACKSON 27
BREED
AVERY 86
BREEDEN
HARRY 34
BREETON
DOROTHY 100
LOREN ADRIN . . . 100
BRENNEISEN
C. WARD 98
BRENNEN
JAMES 98
JAMES, JR. 98
ROSE ANN 98
BRESHEARS
HAROLD GENE 87
RICKEY GENE 87
BRIGGS
CLYDE 85
DENA MARIE 82
DONNA L. 82
H. VERNON 82
HARRY 82
HELEN ILENE 82
KAROLYN K. 82
LETA CATHERINE . . . 80
MARJORIE FRANCES . . 82
MARY GENEVIEVE . . . 82
RONALD D. 82
BRISCOE
ANDREW LOGAN 47
HELEN 64
SARAH 47
BROOKS
ELIZA 85
BROOKSHEAR
JIMMIE 98
JOHN 98
MITTIE 98
SUSIE 98
BROSS
CHRISTINA 61
BROWN
AGNES 100
FRANCES 37

ROSETA ANN 34
VERN PAUL 34
BROWNE
? 49
BROWNING
REV. HERBERT A. 27
JESSIE 27
BROYLEC
J. C. 97
BRUCE
JERRY 26
SALLIE 26
TOMMY 26
BRUMMETT
EDWARD 95
RICHARD 95
RUSSELL EARL 95
BRUMBLE
CHARLES WARDEN 32
BRYANT
JOSEPHINE 29
BULLARD
BESSIE MAE 24
BUNCE
ALAN HOLTER 54C
ALICE SUE 55
BARBARA SUE 55
BEVERLY 54C
BEVERLY ANN 54B
BEVERLY HOUTS 54B
CARLENE 54C
CHARLES 55
CHARLES BEVERLY 54C
CHARLES MANKEN 55
CHARLES NEAL 54C
CHARLES TRUE 54B
CORDELIA ANGELINE . . . 54B
CURTIS TRUE 54B
E. BEVERLY 55
GAIL ANN 54C
HARVEY 55
HARVEY, JR. 55
JAMES HILL 55
JAMES MORTIMER 54B
JOHN LAWRENCE 54C
LAURA 55
MARY KATHLEEN 55
MARY ELIZABETH 54B
(LOUISE)
MARY LOUISE 54B
NANETTE 55
ROBERT EUGENE 55
ROBERT GLENN 55
ROSE MAUD 54C
SALLIE 54B
SIDNEY 54C
STEPHENIE SUE . . . 55
SUE GIBSON 56
SUE GLEN 55
THOMAS DILLARD . . 55
TRUE STEWART . . . 54B
VIRGINIA 55
WILLIAM MORTIMER... 54
WILLIAM MORTIMER,JR.55
WILLIAM MORTIMER III55
BURKE
JENNIE A. 34
BURRELL
CLARA MAE 79
BURRUS
BERNICE 52
BURT
BARBARA JUNE . . . 31
BURTON
DOROTHY JEAN . . . 99
REGINALD ROSSER . . 99
BUSHART
JUNE 55
BUSSE
DARLENE 94
BYERS
ALLEN 92
KAVIN 92
KELLY 92
RALPH 92
STEPHEN 92

CALDWELL
GLENN ALLEN 93
GEORGE RICHARD . . 93
LLOYD GEORGE . . . 93
CALICO
ALICE SUE 77
ANITA LYNNE 77
LAURIE GAIL 77
JAN ELOIS 77
JO NELL 77
RUSSELL NORWOOD . . 77
CALLAHAN
WALTER 99
JIMMY 39
CAMPBELL
EVA 34
CANADA
IDA JEANETTE . . . 54

CAIRNS
BARBARA 100
CANNON
THELMA B. 29
CARGILL
? 103
CARMACK
VIRGINIA ANN . . . 74
CAROTHERS
VERDIS 38
CARPENTER
CECIL 28
HARRY 40
THOMAS MILTON . . . 40
CARR
W. L. 102
CARROL
DONALD 31
FRANK 31
JANICE 31
JERRY 31
LENA ELLEN 88
CARVER
ODELL 64
CASE
VICKE JOE 65
CASH
ALMA ELIZABETH . . 93
CATHERINE 92
DIANA JULIE 92
EVA MARIE 92
GERTRUDE 91
HORACE MILLER . . . 58
HORACE MILLER . . . 93
LINDA GAYLE 93
NOLL LORAINE . . . 93
NORMAN ROGER . . . 92
PORTER 57
PERLIE 93
PORTER 93
RAYMOND SCOTT . . . 92
ROBERT 93
ROBERT MILTON . . . 92
RONALD 93
THOMAS MILTON . . . 91
WILLIAM MILTON . . 92
WILLIAM WALDRIP . . 92
WILLIE ELIZABETH... 93
CAUTHON
FRED 86
ROSE 88
CAVE
LUTIE 96
CHANDLER
LORENE 24
CHANEY
? 100
GEORGE 100
CHAPIN
RAY 36
CHAPMAN
DEAN 71
DONALD COLE . . . 70
DONALD COLE . . . 71
DOUGLAS 71
EDWARD GENE . . . 70
ELBERT 70
HOBART 71
HOBART MILLARD . . 70
JAMES CARLYLE . . 70
JENNIE ALMEDA . . 70
VELVA JEAN 70
CHILCOTE
EMMA 30
CHISM
JACOB 99
CHITWOOD
ALLEN JAMES . . . 77
BETTY JEAN 77
FANNY EDNA JEWEL.. 77
LESLIE RAY 77
RAY EDWARD 76
ROBERT RAY 77
CHASE
ROY 65
CLARK
BEVERLY GAIL . . . 93
ELMER 27
MICHAEL ALAN . . . 93
PAUL CAMERON . . . 93
RICHARD NEIL . . . 93
TERESA SHAWN . . . 93
VELMA 84
WILLIAM 37
ZENAS PERRY . . . 93
CLAY
FLORA 35
CLEVELAND
BEATRICE 88
GROVER 88
HAZEL 88
OLLIE 88
CLIFFORD
AGNES 99
COBBS
JOSIE 54B

COFFMAN
ACIE 71
ALICA CAROL . . . 71
ANITA 71
BRENTON ACIE . . . 71
CYNTHIA ZOE . . . 71
DANIEL RILEY . . . 98
DONAVEN WERTZ . . 71
ELENAH ELIZABETH.. 98
MICHAEL BAKER . . 71
PORTER 34
REX 71
ROBERT 71
RONALD 71
RONDALU 71
ROXANNE 71
COLE
ADA ANN 29
ADA ARVILDA . . . 51
ADA BELL 30
AGNES 35
ALA ILENE 39
ALBERT L. 36
ALBERT LOUIE . . . 37
ALBERT W. 63
ALBERTA CROSSLY... 97
ALFRED HARRISON,.. 90
ALFRED JEFFERSON.. 90
ALFRED RUBY . . . 89
ALICE 49
ALICE MAE 31
ALTA 35
ALYCE BELL 83
ANCEL EDWIN . . . 30
ANDREA EILEEN . . 38
ANDREW BRISCOE . . 49
ANDREW BRISCOE . . 50
ANDY L. 71
ANGELINE 49
ANNA LEE 64
ANNIE BRISCOE . . 84
ARTHUR 30
ARTHUR 41
ARVEL 28
ARTHUR CARL . . . 30
ARTHUR IRWIN . . . 29
AUBREY 29
AUBREY B. 29
BARBARA ANN 33
BARBARA CHARLOTTE. 60
BASIL HOLBERT . . 29
BELL 97
BEN W. 90
BERTHA 63
BERTHA MAY 69
BERTHA MAE 73
BESSIE IRENE 29
BESSIE MURIEL 60
BETSY JEAN 36
BETTY LORAINE 79
BETTY SAFRONIA 36
BEVERLY ERNEST 33
BRYAN L. 35
CARLYN 73
CARLYN 74
CAROL JOICE 32
CAROLYN 33
CECIL 36
CECIL LOWELL 42
CHARLENE 35
CHARLES 54
CHARLES BETTRIDGE . . . 31
CHARLES DAVIS 63
CHARLES EDWARD 35
CHARLES EDWARD 52
CHARLES LACY 64
CHARLES LEONARD 88
CHARLES MARSHALL . . . 68
CHARLES NATHAN BUDDY... 31
CHARLES NEIL 32
CHARLES RECTOR 64
CHARLES WILDS 64
CHARLEY 35
CHERYL ANN 30
CLARA A. 52
CLARA BROOKSIE 54
CLARA LEE 90
CLARA LORINE 30
CLARENCE WILLIAM . . . 51
CLAUD 34
CLAUD TRUMAN 54
CLYDE 35
COY MARTELL 39
COZELIA MYRL 52
CYNTHIA 98
CYNTHIA JO 97
DALE 37
DALE FRANKLIN 38
DANIEL CRAGE 90
DANIEL MORRIS 51
DAVID 62
DAVID ANCEL 30
DEBRA ANN 38
DEE RANDOLPH 89
DELIA M. 89
DELMAR PARMENAS 62

DICK 37
DIRL 39
DON 37
DONALD 64
DONALD EDWIN . . . 30
DOROTHY 73
DOROTHY 74
DOROTHY FAY . . . 30
DOROTHY LOUISE . . 35
DOROTHY MARIE . . 61
DOROTHY MARIE . . 79
DOUGLAS EDWARD . . 30
DUFF 38
DYKIE 22
EARL 28
EARL REX 31
EDITH 73
EDITH LAURA . . . 37
EDWARD 28
EDWARD 52
EDWARD RONALD . . 30
EDWARD WILLIAM . . 34
EFFIE RUTH 79
ELMO EARL 31
ELENORA DIXIE . . 64
ELIZABETH MILLER.. 43
ELLA 35
ELNORA 63
ELSIE MAE 54
EMMA 83
EMMA CELESTE . . . 96
EMMA JEAN 97
EMMA LAURA 49
EMMA RAE 36
ERNEST 34
ERNEST CLARENCE... 33
ESTHER EFFIE . . . 29
ETHEL 64
ETHEL DENISE . . . 38
ETHEL MAE 89
EUDORA M. 71
EUGENIA 69
EUGENIA 70
EUNICE 72
EUNICE M. 71
EUNICE MAY 29
EVERETT 35
EVERETT 36
EVERETT LACY . . . 35
FANNIE 73
FANNIE E. 74
FARRIE LIBERTY . . 31
FARRIE LIBERTY,JR. 31
FAY 78
FAY 79
FAY BLANCHE 61
FINIS CHATHAM 62
FLORINDA ELLEN 34
FLOSSIE 78
FLOY MAE 38
FOREST 83
FRANCES E. 68
FRANCES ELIZABETH . . . 79
FRANCES ISABEL 97
FRANCIS H. 71
FRANK 35
FRANK 78
FRANK JAMES 63
FRANK JAMES, JR. . . . 63
FRANK PRICE 42
FRANK WILLIAM 42
FRANKIE 96
FRANKLIN EARL 36
FRED K. 91
GAIL LOUISE 30
GARRETT GEORGE 31
GEORGE ERNEST 30
GEORGE ERNEST, JR. . . 31
GEORGE HARLAN 34
GEORGE TRUMAN 52
GENE LEMUEL 62
GENEVIEVE MYRTLE . . . 64
GERALDINE 31
GILBERT 28
GILLIA CORUM 93
GILLIA EDNA 90
GILLIE LEE 88
GLADYS BELL 90
GLEN BRISCOE 78
GLEN BRISCOE 79
GLENNORA 29
GLENWOOD 30
GLORIA IMOGENE 35
GRACE 90
GRACE IDDIE 83
GRANT HUGH 90
GRANT HUGH, JR. 90
GUSSIE INEZ 96
HALLIE FRANCES 69
HANNAH ANGELINE 54
HANNAH ANGELINE 56
HARLEY COY 39
HAROLD DAVIS 64
HARRIET 49
HARRY LAFAYETTE 89
HARVEY DOW 37
HARVEY DOW 38
HAZEL TINY 38
HELEN IRENE 62
HENRY FRANKLIN 35

HENRY HOLBERT 36
HENRY HOLBERT 37
HENRY HOLBERT 39
HERBERT A. 91
HERMAN MARSHALL 69
HOLBERT 29
HOLBERT 83
HOLBERT 99
HOLBERT 103
HOLBERT S. 68
HOLBERT S. 73
HORACE BRAND 96
HORACE EWING 96
HOWARD 35
IDA 52
IDA 83
IDA LOVELLA 49
IDA MAY 41
IRIS V. 71
IRWIN 34
JACK RUSSELL 69
JACK 37
JAEL ELIZABETH 97
JAILY 99
JAMIE HOWARD 35
JAMES 28
JAMES 64
JAMES, JR. 64
JAMES 96
JAMES 98
JAMES 97
JAMES ANDREW 54
JAMES ARTHUR 83
JAMES BRIAN 30
JAMES CRAGE 90
JAMES DOUGLAS 51
JAMES DOUGLAS, JR. . . . 51
JAMES E. 90
JAMES ERNEST 30
JAMES FRANK 63
JAMES HOLBERT 28
JAMES JOSEPH 97
JAMES KEITH 69
JAMES LESTER 41
JAMES LLOYD 69
JAMES MATTRISON 88
JAMES MONROE 68
JAMES MONROE 79
JAMES RALPH 60
JAMES READ 61
JAMES WARREN 52
JAMES WARREN 58
JANE 38
JANICE SUE 39
JANIE FAY 30
JENNIE DELLA 35
JENNIE (JANE) . . . 20
JENNIE (JANE) . . . 21
JENNIE BELL 91
JENNIE LUCILLE . . . 89
JERRY SIMPSON . . . 69
JERRY SIMPSON . . . 71
JESSIE 69
JESSIE 91
JESSIE NOLA ADA... 37
JEWEL ADA 37
JIMMY 54
JIMMY DELL 35
JIMMY DUANE 60
JOHN ANDERSON . . . 39
JOHN EWING 61
JOHN JAMES 34
JOHN MORROW 36
JOSEPH 64
JOSEPH 98
JOSEPH SHELBY . . . 96
JOY LYNN 30
JUDY FAY 62
KATE 49
KATHERINE 63
KATHERINE P. 89
KATHY NANN 38
KATIE FAY 90
KATIE FRANKIE . . . 36
KAY LYNN 29
KENNETH LAVERN . . . 31
KRYSTOL SUE 29
LARRY 37
LARRY LAWRENCE . . . 90
LAURA FRANCES . . . 32
LAURA MORINE 60
LAVERN MARIE 51
LAVINA LOUISE . . . 30
LEE LESLIE 36
LELAND HENRY 42
LEMUEL DAVID 63
LENA LEOTA 54
LEO 36
LEONARD 43
LESLIE CARL 33
LILLIE 28
LINDA KAY 30
LINNIE A. 89
LIZZIE 28
LIZZIE 83
LIZZIE 103

LLOYD FLOYD 29
LOIS ANGELA 42
LORRAINE 63
LORETTA FAY 42
LOTTIE 28
LOUISA ELLEN 45
LOYD 38
LUCILLE 36
LULA G. 89
MADISON HILL 88
MADISON HILL 90
MADONNA M. 71
MADORA 99
MAGGIE 83
MAMIE 63
MARK 96
MARK 99
MARGARET 64
MARGARET 90
MARGARET ELIZABETH . . 42
MARGARET EWING 58
MARIANNE 33
MARIAN ALLIE 36
MARK QUINTON 31
MARLAN ANN 31
MARTHA 85
MARTHA JANE 49
MARTHA PAULINE 54
MARVENE LOIS 42
MARVIN ELWOOD 30
MARVIN MARTELLA 39
MARVIN WILLIAM 42
MARY 43
MARY 49
MARY 51
MARY 52
MARY A. 54
MARY AMANDA 89
MARY ANN 99
MARY AULINE 30
MARY CHARLOTTE 62
MARY (MOLLY)E 63
MARY ELIZABETH 52
MARY JANE 39
MARY JANE 96
MARY LORENA 39
MARY LOUISE 60
MARY LUCRATIA 39
MARY LUCY 36
MARY MYRTLE 60
MATTIE (MARTHA) 21
MAX ALLEN 38
MAXEY COWAN 64
MAY 35
MAYME 82
MAYME 68
MAYME 73
MELVIN 28
MILDRED ALICE . . 69
MINNIE MYRTLE . . 60
MINNIE RUTH . . . 69
MOLLIE 69
MOLLIE 72
MONROE 34
MORFYD NETTIE . . 89
MYRTA MAY 68
MYRTLE 63
NANCY 85
NANCY ANN 36
NANCY ELLEN . . . 41
NANCY ELLEN . . . 98
NANCY IRENE . . . 79
NANCY JANE 33
NANCY JO 35
NANNIE GERTRUDE... 83
NED SCHUTLAR . . . 64
NELLIE 99
NELLIE (ELEANOR).. 22
NELLIE FERN . . . 90
NELLIE JEWEL . . . 64
NELLIE JUANITA . . 90
NELLIE SAFRONIA... 36
NINA ANN 32
NOEL 33
NONA 73
NORA LEE 34
OLIVER W. 83
OLLIE 28
OPAL ESTHER . . . 64
OPAL MARIE 37
PAIGE ANN 32
PARMENAS 61
PARMENAS 65
PARMENAS BRISCOE.. 68
PARMENAS BRISCOE, JR.. 78
PARMENAS BRISCOE, JR.. 68
PARMENAS LEMUEL... 62
PARMENAS MARSHALL (PETE) . . 68
PATRICIA ANN . . . 79
PAUL MAX 89
PHILLIP WESLEY . . 30
PHOEBE 97
PHOEBE SWEENEY . . 39

PHYLLIS LEIGH 97
POLLY 99
POLLY JANE 33
PORTER WILLIAM 32
RALPH GLEN 60
RAYMOND 36
RAYMOND LEMUEL 62
RAYMOND THORTON 97
RENA ANN 41
RHODA 98
RHODA 99
RICHARD WARREN 28
ROBERT 64
ROBERT BENNETT 36
ROBERT BRISCOE 79
ROBERT DYSART 41
ROBERT EDWIN 41
ROBERT EWING 62
ROBERT JOE 33
ROBERT LEO 51
ROBERT LINN 36
ROBERT LUTHER 90
ROGER 69
RONALD DEAN 39
RONDA 39
RONNIE ALLEN 38
ROSALIE CATHERINE . . . 79
ROSELLA FAY 62
ROY 35
ROY 37
ROY JAKE 90
ROY LEE 29
ROY LEE 34
RUBY 78
RUBY PEARL 60
RUSSELL FRANKLIN . . . 31
RUTH 54
RUTH LORAINE 42
RUTH LOUISE 31
SADIE 52
SALLIE 68
SALLIE 80
SALLIE 83
SALLIE EVA 72
SALLY 37
SALLY 49
SALLY ELVA 69
SAMMALEE 71
SAMMY DANIEL 35
SAMUEL 47
SAMUEL 90
SAMUEL 91
SAMUEL FRANKLIN 41
SAMUEL JACOB 68
SAMUEL JACOB 69
SAMUEL L. 83
SANDRA LOUISE . . . 31
SARAH 85
SARAH EMMA 97
SARAH EWING (SALLIE) 59
SHARON JEAN 79
SHARON LEE 31
SHELBY 28
SHERRI 37
SHIRLEY ANN 54
SHIRLEY KAY 36
STEPHEN 43
STEPHEN 96
STEPHEN LIBERTY . . 29
STEPHEN LIBERTY . . 35
STEVE 96
STEVEN ALEN 38
STONER LEROY 60
STONEWALL JACKSON...
(WALLIE). . . 60
SUSAN 37
SUSAN STANLEY . . . 97
SWEENEY PHOEBE . . . 38
TAYLOR FRANKLIN . . 38
TERRI LYNN 31
THELMA MAE 35
THOMAS R. 89
TIMOTHY 38
TIMOTHY JON 69
TORY DOUGLAS 38
TRUMAN RAY 29
VELMA MAE 31
VERA JOSEPHINE . . . 32
VIDA FRANCES 41
VIOLA VESTA 37
VIRGIL 78
VIRGIL COLEMAN . . . 79
VIRGINIA 69
VIRGINIA 71
VIRGINIA ANN 91
WALLACE 31
WANDA FAYE 79
WANDA JANE 34
WANDA LEE 37
WARREN G. 54
WILBURN CLARK . . . 36
WILLA DEAN 89
WILLIE 35
WILLIAM 64
WILLIAM BRISCOE . . 63
WILLIAM DOW 32

COLLIER
Alice Irene 43
Anna 42
James Smith 42
Mary Marguerite . . .43
Stephen Cole 43
Stephen Dow 43
COLLINS
Gail 30
James Alexander . . .97
James Joseph 97
Lee Roy 97
Mabel Bell 97
Maggie Bell 98
Mitchell A. 97
Nancy Elizabeth . . .97
Ray 97
Robbie Dale 30
Sherri Lynn 30
Shirley 87
T. Raymond 97
Wallace Jackson . . .97
Williams 97
William Mitchell . . 97
COMPTON
Wanda Lou 91
Alfred 91
CONE
Harry 29
Raymond 29
CONNAWAY
Joe A. 40
CONNERS
Herbert 72
CONWAY
Marjean 42
COOK
Ada Leen 24
Bobbie Jean 82
Claud 24
Columbia Jane . . . 33
David Claud 24
Joyce Virginia . . .82
Kathryn Marie . . . 40
May Glenna 84
Millie 37
Reta Beth 24
Robert Belden . . . 82
Ruth Ann 40
Virginia 40
Wesley Green 40
COOPER
Jerry 27
Molly 27
Shorty 27
Tommy 27
COPELAND
John 31
CORDRY
Dora Margaret . . . 33
CORDELL
Jess 102
Willie 102
CORRELL
Virgil H. 54B
CORWINE
Evelyn Elaine . . . 61
Guy David 61
COUCH
Connie 38
COURTNEY
Karen Beth 81
Roy David 81
Roy Irvin 81
COX
Alice 100
Bill 87

COX (Cont.)
Frances 99
Francis Marie 103
Hallie 99
Jessie James 103
Juanita 28
Kenneth James 103
Leon Andrew 103
Lucille 99
Mark 99
Maybelle 103
Nellie Fay 99
Nettie Beatress . . .103
William J. 99
CRANE
Helen Roberta 74
Jennie Naomi 74
Margaret Jean 74
Margaret Jean 75
Robert S. 74
Ruth Lillian 74
Ruth Lillian 75
CRAWFORD
Eddie 86
Dorothy Ann 97
Herbert Lee 86
Karen Sue 86
Linda 86
Nadine 99
CRIDER
Byron 23
Clayton 23
Doyle 23
Feleta 23
Larry 23
Solon 23
CRISP
Margaret 33
CROOKS
Clyde Hoyt II . . . 27
Clyde Hoyt III . . .27
Hazel 60
Karen Sue 27
CROYL
Alice 59
CULBERTSON
John 83
CUMMINGS
? 102
Jerome 95
CUNNINGHAM
Cathleen Ann 42
James Robert 42
Patricia Sue 42
CUSTER
Ruth 57
CUTHBERT
Nancy 42

Cole

WILLIAM DOW 33
WILLIAM DOW, JR. . . 33
WILLIAM GRACE 49
WILLIAM HENRY 42
WILLIAM HENRY 51
WILLIAM JEFFERS . . . 42
WILLIAM LEONARD . . . 90
WILLIAM MARTIN . . . 97
WILLIAM MITCHEL . . . 99
WILLIAM ROY 62
WILLIAM TEMPLE . . . 20
WILLIAM TEMPLE . . . 28
WILLIAM TEMPLE, JR. . 29
WILLIAM TEMPLE, SR. . 43
WILLIAM TEMPLE, JR. . 43
WILLIAM TEMPLE . . . 49
WILLIAM TEMPLE . . . 51
WILLIAM TEMPLE . . . 99
WINNIE 73

DACUS
ARTHELIA DELL 35
EVA RUTH 35
JAMES F. 35
LEO A. 35
LOUIE F. 35
NELLIE MAE 35
OMA ALTS 35
PEARLIE MARIE 35

DAILY
ALVA 72
SAMMALEE 72

DALL
ALICE 84

DALY
E. J. 92
MISHELLE M. 92

DANIELS
SHIRLEY 97

DAUBENSPECK
MARIE 22

DAVIDSON
KELLY 21
SHERRY SUE 21
WILLIAM 73

DAVIS
? 83
ALLEN DAVID 21
ANGIE A. 21
BINA MARIE 20
CHARLEY 20
CHARLEY 21
CONNIE SUE 82
DEBORAH SHEA 39
DELORIS JEAN. 31
DON 39
DON McCOY 39
DONITA JOYCE 82
FRANK A. 20
FRANKLIN ALLISON . . 20
GARY DEAN 20
GENEVA 21
HANNAH ANGELINE . . . 21
HARRY CECIL 20
HARRY C., JR. 20
HARRY CECIL III . . . 21
JACOB BAUGHMAN . . . 20
JENNIE 21
JOSEPH S. 20
LALAY J. 21
LAWRENCE 20
MAGGIE 21
MARTHA 21
MARY 20
MARY KATHERINE . . . 20
MINNIE ETHEL 20
PATRICIA 20
RICHARD LAYMAN . . . 82
RICHARD LAYMAN, JR... 82
ROBERT L. 20
ROGER ALLEN 82
SAMUEL FRANKLIN . . . 20
SAMUEL MILSON 21
STEPHEN LEE 21
SUSAN RENE 20
VICTOR PAUL 21
VIRGINIA 20

DAY
CLAUD S. 20

DEAFENBAUGH
FRED 85
MILDRED 85

DEAN
BEULAH 102

DEANS
GEORGE 83

DECKER
DORTHEA 29
LATONA 29
LEOTA 29
LUCILLE 29

DEMAND
LOUIS 56

DENNIS
VIRGINIA 27

DERRYBERRY
BERT COLE 39

KARI 39
LOWELL 38
STEVEN 39
DESKIN
JAMES W. 63
LEMUEL WARREN . . 63
MARY ANN 63
DEVINE
SHIRLEY JANE . . . 30
DICKEY
ARCHIE MURL . . . 34
BEATRICE 34
BESSIE 34
CHARLES D. 34
CLAUD FRANCIS . . 34
EDNA EARL 34
ELVIN 34
ERNEST 34
ESTHER MAY 34
FRANK 34
MARY 34
LESLIE LOWELL . . 34
LOWELL GLENN . . . 34
OPAL 34
WILLIE WILSON . . 34
WILLIAM 34
DICKMAN
KRISTY ANN 57
KATHY LYNN. 57
RICHARD GEORGE . . 57
DICKSON
NANCY 97
DIEKER
GARRY LEE 80
JAMES JOSEPH . . . 80
JUDITH ANN 80
LARRY EUGENE . . . 80
LINDA MARGARET . . 80
ROGER ALLEN . . . 80
DILL
ELLA 84
DOBINS
GEORGIA 45
DODGE
CHARLES H. 98
DOLL
LYDIA 65
DOSIER
CLARENCE 27
DOSS
BILL 103
DOUGLAS
SUDIE 51
DOWNS
ARLEN HAROLD 59
DOUGLAS D. 59
ELLA FRANCES 40
DOYLE
BROOKIE 46
CORA 64
HUGH 46
WALTER 46
WILLIAM ALEXANDER . . 46
DRAKE
MARY ELIZABETH 58
DRESCHER
JANET 47
DUNCAN
GEORGE 39
DUGAS
JOE 98
DUNNICA . . . . . .
RUTH 60
DYSART
MARY 41

EATMAN
FRANCES 44
EDWARD
JENNIFER MAY 84
LLOYD ALLEN 84
EDWARDS
ANNA LAURA 84
ARTHUR VINCEL 84
CHARLES L. 84
EULA 97
JEFFREY NEAL 84
LLOYD ALLEN, JR. . . . 84
MARTHA ANN 84
OPAL 56
PHILLIP CLARK 84
RILEY BIRD 84
RILEY MERTON 84
EHLERS
? 95
EICHENBURGER
CHERI PATRICE 56
EICHELBERGER
JOE MELWOOD 33
JOLYNN 33
PEGGY KAREN 33
EICHENBURGER
R. S. 56
ELDER
LOUIS DEE 28
MARGARET 27

MARSHALL 27
MARY SUSAN 27
TOM 27
ELDRIDGE
STANLEY 87
ELLER
ANNIE ELIZABETH . . . 23
BELL 22
BERTHA 22
BOBBY 26
CHARLES 23
CHARLES 26
CHARLES, JR. 26
CHARLES ABNER 26
CHARLES HOLBERT . . . 22
CLARA 23
CLARENCE 23
COLUMBUS 22
CURTIS 23
DELORES ANN 26
EDDIE 22
EDDIE 23
EMMIT 23
EMMIT 26
FRANKIE EDWARD 26
GLADYS 23
HANER ANGELINE 25
HARVEY 23
HOLBERT 23
JAMES 22
JAMES MADISON 23
JERRY RUDOLPH 26
JOHN DAVID 23
LEE 23
LYNN RAY 26
MARTHA 23
MARTHA SUSAN 26
MARION 23
MARY 23
MARY ELLEN 23
MARY ELLEN 27
MARY FRANCES 26
NELLIE ELLEN 26
ELLIOT
JOE 52
ELLIOTT
L. C. 25
ROY 87
ELLISTON
CHESTER 101
ELWELL
MARY CATHERINE 40
ELLER
OPAL 26
PEARL 26
REBECCA 26
RUDOLPH 26
SADIE 23
SAM 23
SAMUEL 26
SAMUEL EDWARD . . . 26
SAMMY EUGENE . . . 26
WILLIAM JACOB . . . 25
ELLIS
CLARA 97
ELMBORG
EDNA F. 98
EMBREE
GERTIE MAE 62
EMBRY
? 20
ADDIE 20
RICHARD 20
EMMELE
JOHN 71
JUANITA 71
ENGSTROM
JANINE LEE 92
EPPERSON
MARJORIE H. 79
ERICKSON
JOHN WILLIAM . . . 58
JUDY ANN 90
ESTILL
COWAN SEMPLE . . . 49
GRACE 49
K. S. 49
KITTY 49
MARTHA JANE 49
WILLIAM COLE . . . 49
EUBANK
ALICE MARIAN . . . 46
ANNA ELIZABETH . . 46
CHARLES WYATT . . . 46
DONNA LOU 46
ELIZABETH ANN . . . 46
FRANCES MOORE . . . 47
JAMES LOUIS 46
LAURA VIRGINIA . . 47
LOUELLA BARBARA . . 46
LOUIS ALLEN 46
MARIAN 46
PAUL DWIGHT 69
PAUL RICHARD . . . 47
RICKY LYNN 69
TERRY 69
EVANS
? 52

GRACE 36
INA A. 98
EVERS
DEBORAH 91
HOMER 91
TAMIA 91
THEODORE 91
EWING
MARY (MOLLY) . . . 96
FALLS
NOLA 39
FAULCONER
DELYNN 100
LORNA 100
ROLEY JAMES . . . 100
FAULKNER
HAROLD 22
FERGUSON
CLAUD W. 64
FIRTH
BEATRICE JEWELL... 77
JACK PERCY 77
FISHER
GLEN 84
MAREE 40
FISKIN
DOUGLAS 26
SHIRLEY SUE . . . 26
FLEMING
MARTIN SAMUEL . . 42
THOMAS H. 42
FLOYD
CHARLES B. 54B
FLOOD
JUDITH 72
MICHAEL 72
PATRICIA ANN . . . 72
WALTER 72
FOGLE
CLYDE T. 44
FOLSOM
? 102
FOLTZ
ALLEN 45
JO ANN 45
JOHN 45
OSCAR 45
FONDREN
HANNAH 72
FORD
BRADLEY GLENN . . 70
BRENT HERBERT . . 70
CARL GLENN 70
FOREST
JAMES DAVID 98
JAMES T. 97
JAMES SIMPSON . . . 97
FORTMAN
HERMAN LEE 94
JOHN HERMAN 94
JOHN LESLIE 94
NANCY MARIE 94
ROSE MARY 94
FOSTER
MARIAN ANN 40
MARION S. JR. . . . 40
MARLA MARIA 40
FOWLER
GEORGE WESLEY . . . 39
FOX
CECELIA 97
ELIZABETH ANN . . . 72
IMOGENE 72
NADINE LUCILLE . . 72
VIRGINIA LEE . . . 72
WALTER CLINTON . . 72
FRANK
? 49
FRAZEE
LARRY GENE 74
SCOTT EUGENE . . . 75
SHARON KAY 75
STANLEY DEAN . . . 75
STEVEN RAY 75
FREEMAN
JEFFREY WADE . . . 75
JEFFREY WADE . . . 76
JENNIE SUE 75
JENNIE SUE 76
R. LEON 75
FROST
JIMMY LEE 83
LEO 83
BONNY SUE 83
PATTY LOU 83
FULK
DONALD 28
EMERY 28
FULLER
ANNA MARIE 80
CATHERINE ANN . . . 80
CLARICE 82
CLIFFORD MAXWELL... 80
DAVID LYNN 80
DONALD WAYNE . . . 80
EDD WAYNE 80

HELENA KAY 80
HEROLD EUGENE . . . 80
JAMES OLIVER 80
ROBERT WILLIAM . . . 80
JAMES RAYMOND . . . 80
KIRK DOUGLAS 80
MAMIE EUGENE 80
MICHAEL WAYNE . . . 80
PAULINE MARIE . . . 80
ROBERT WILLIAM, JR.. 80
RUTH MARIE 80
THEODORE WILLIAM . . 80
WILL 80
WILL, JR. 80
WILMA JEAN 80
FUSSAY
CLARENCE 29
RICHARD 29

GABLE
CLARA 41
GANDER
ADDA FERN 95
AUBREY RUSSELL . . . 95
GILLIA ANN 95
GARNER
FLOYD 36
RUFUS (TEX). 79
GARRISON
DONALD 57
GEORGE 56
GARTEN
BILLY WAINE 90
CARRIE ANN 89
JERRY VAUGHN 90
JOHN JOSEPH 89
JOHN W. 89
JOHN WAYNE 89
KAREN SUE 89
KENNETH MAYNARD . . . 89
LINDY KAY 89
PAULA RAY 89
ROGER DALE 90
ROGER DANIEL 90
VERNON RAY 89
WARREN FOX 89
GATHRIGHT
MAUD 54c
GEBUR
GENE 74
MICHAEL 74
GEE
BARBARA JEAN 30

GENTRY
ALTON ARIZONA . . . 101
DONNA DALE 100
FRED 100
LENA JOSEPHINE . . 101
LILLIAN 100
MAYOMA SCAFRONIA... 101
ROSIE LEONA 101
GEORGE
RUBY PEARL 71
GERLT
CHARLES C. 56
JOHN 56
RICHARD 56
WALTER 56
GETTEL
JOFRANCES 94
GIBBS
GUILFORD BOYD . . . 80
JOYCE ANN 80
JOYCE ANN 81
LLOYD RAYMOND . . . 80
MAMIE EUGENE . . . 81
GILBERT
GEORGE A. 85
GLENN 85
GRACE 85
NORMA 85
GLADDEN
AUDREY 28
GLENN
EDNA 55
GOETTSCHE
ANNIE MAE 26
CARL 26
CHARLEY 26
DR. R. 26
GUSSIE 26
HARLEY 26
JUANITA 26
LOUISE 26
MELBA 26
ROY 26
GOGGIN
JO ANN 75
JO ANN 76
GOFF
ANN LORRAINE . . . 75
ANN LORRAINE . . . 76
BARBARA 75
BARBARA 76
BESSIE LORRAINE . . 76
BESSIE LORINE . . . 76

BESSIE MORINE 74
CHARLES LEONARD 74
CHARLES LEONARD 77
CLYDE PAUL 77
COLE MONROE 74
COLE MONROE 75
COLE MONROE 76
DAVEDA HOLMES 74
DAVEDA HOLMES 78
DOUGLAS L. 75
DOUGLAS L. 76
EDWARD DONALD 74
FRANK HERALD 74
FREDA RUTH 77
GARNETT 75
GARNETT 76
GEORGE EDWARD 74
LUCILLE 75
LUCILLE 76
MARGARET ALICE 74
MARGARET ALICE 78
MARIAN ALICE 77
MARSHALL PAUL 77
MAURICE LESTER 77
MICHAEL DOUGLAS 75
MICHAEL DOUGLAS 76
MINA LAURA 74
PATSY 75
PATSY 76
SANDRA KAY 77
TOMMY JOE 75
TOMMY JOE 76
VIRGINIA SISK 75
WAVA SCHUTLAR 74
WAVA SCHUTLAR 77
GOLDSMITH
? 103
JAMES ANTHONY 82
JO ANN 82
RICHARD A. 82
RICHARD A. JR. 82
GOODFELLOW
JOEL A. 58
GOODKNIGHT
NAOMI 61
GOODRIDGE
ROLLIE 71
GOODWIN
LOIS 28
GOOGOOIAN
MARGARET 92
GORHAM
DONALD D. 34
GORMAN
DOROTHY ANN 98
FRANK 98
GORRELL
CHARLES 58
GOWEN
EDWARD FRANCIS... 72
JAMES EDWARD . . 72
JOSEPH MATTHEW... 72
MARY PATRICIA . . 72
GOODRIDGE
LELA 71
GRAMS
MILDRED MARIE . . 22
GRANT
PEARL EVA 30
GRAY
JANET LOUISE . . 68
GREEN
BILLIE DALE . . . 31
GRIFFITH
GEORGE 39
GRIGSBY
BONNIE JUNE . . . 79
DANIEL S. 82
ERNEST J. 71
ERNEST JOHN . . . 79
GRIMES
LUCILLE (HUNT). . 81
GRISHAM
C. T. 45
BESSIE 46
GRISSEN
HELEN 36
GROVES
ANN 45
ANNA MARGARET . . 65
EDGAR 65
EDNA FRANCES . . 65
FOREST 64
FREDERICH 64
GLADYS 65
HELEN NAOMI . . . 64
HERBERT 64
HOLBERT SAMUEL... 65
JAMES OLIVER . . 64
LAURA LILLIAN . . 64
MARGARET DALLIS.. 64
MORRIS 65
PAULINE 64
PEARL 64
WILLIAM T. . . . 64
WILLIAM THOMAS... 65
GROW
NELLIE 51
GUTHRIE
DRUCILLA 23

GUY
SAM 38

HADLEY
ROLLIE E. 84
HAERMAN
RUTH 46
HAIGHT
ELIAS A 58
NORA 58
HALL
AUDREY 45
BETTY 53
CYNTHIA 100
ELIZA VIOLA . . 100
JAMES 53
JUDY ALENE . . . 90
MARY ELLEN . . 100
ONEY 100
RICHARD 100
RICKIE 100
ROBIN 100
HALLER
ALICE 94
HAMMOND
DWIGHT 37
RUTH 27
RUTH 44
HAMPTON
BESSIE 58
MABEL EDITH . . . 58
MAY 100
MYRTLE 58
SIDNEY J. 58
THOMAS 58
HANSHEW
BRENDA MARIE . . 85
DEANNA LEE . . . 85
EARL EUGENE . . . 85
JILL NOVETTE . . 85
JON EARL 85
ODA MILES 85
OPLE BERNICE . . . 85
THOMAS B. 85
HANSON
LOIS 102
HARDIN
ALFRED GEORGE . . 25
ALFRED GEORGE, JR. 25
ALLETA MARIE . . 25
ALVIN ANNIE . . . 25
BILLY JACK . . . 25
CHARLES 24
CHRISTENE MAE 25
DALE LEE 24
DAVID URIAS 24
DONNA MAE 24
EARNEST EVERETT . . . 24
EVALINE 24
FOY NADINE 25
FRANCES MYRTLE . . . 23
HELEN JANICE 25
HOLBERT LEE 24
HOLBERT LEE, JR. . . 25
HUBERT HENRY 25
JACK CALVIN 24
JAMES RAY 25
JUANITA 24
JUDY O'LEON 25
JUNE WINONA 24
LESTER DEAN 25
MANFORD RUDOLF . . . 25
MARTHA PEARL 24
ORBA LILLIAN 25
PHYLLIS JEAN 24
REUBEN ROYCE 25
RONALD DEAN 24
TRAVIS LEON 24
VERL 24
VERNA MAE 25
WANZELLA LA VERNE . . 24
WILFRED BENE 25
WILLA FAY 25
REV. WM. CALVIN . . . 23
WILLIAM AARON 24
HARLAN
ANNA ELIZABETH . . . 41
ATTLANTA CATHERINE... 41
BARBARA ANN 41
CLARENCE 41
ELLEN CAREAN 41
GEORGE 41
GEORGE 41
GEORGE GARY 41
HENRY 41
HENRYETTA 41
JACOB HOLBERT 41
JAMES LIBERTY 41
JOHN FRANCIS 41
LAURA JEAN 41
MARY PENDLETON . . . 41
HARNED
BLANCHE 97
HARRIS
BOBBIE 70
CHARLES 59

EDNAS 70
ELMER 70
HERBERT 70
JOELLA 70
JOHN PAYNE 58
JOHN STERLING . . . 58
JOHN WILLIAM . . . 58
MARGARET OTTELIA... 59
RICHARD 59
RUTH 70
HARRISON
? 49
CARL 24
HARRYMAN
RAY WASHINGTON . . 29
HARVEY
EDWIN LEE 27
JACK ROCKWOOD . . . 27
LUTHER R. 27
HASKINS
WILLIAM 49
HATFIELD
CARL L. 42
DAVIJEAN 57
DEBORAH 42
ESTHER 42
GARLAND O. 42
GARY 42
HOWARD STANLEY . . 42
IVAN D. 42
KIRK EVAN. 42
NANCY 42
PEARL 42
RAY BRYON 42
SUSAN 42
THOMAS EDWARD . . . 42
WINIFRED C. 42
HATT
? 102
HAUGAN
AGNES 63
HAUSENFLUKE
MARGAREY 54c
HAYHURST
ANN 99
SARAH JOSEPHINE... 100
HAYS
RICHARD 37
HEATH
JOHN S. 39
MARY LOU 39
HEDGPETH
DONNIE 24
HAROLD 24
JEAN 24
HEDRICK
VERN 36
HEIDE
MAXINE 68
HEISKELL
WILLIAM J. 49
HELM
CHARLES 58
HENNIGH
DONALD LEON 60
DUANE WENDEL 60
GERALD WAYNE 60
JEWEL MILONETTE . . . 60
JOYCE ARLENE 60
URSAL E. 60
HENIGMAN
BOBY JOSEPH 79
BRYAN LEE 79
DAISY MAY 79
DAISY MAY 80
JAMES MONROE 79
JAMES MONROE, JR. . . 79
JOSEPH 79
LINDA MARIE 79
RANDY J. 79
REBECCA JANE 79
TIMOTHY MARTIN 79
SHERIE ANN 79
HENLEY
PEARL NORFLEET 29
HENSCHE
BETTY 68
GEORGE 68
MARY LOU 68
HERRICK
RUTH CAROLINE 42
HERRIN
MARIAN 71
HEWETT
RUTH 42
HICKERSON
MABEL 84
HICKOX
MARY JANE 52
HIGGINS
LORETTA SUE 58

HILDEBRAND
MINNIE 73
MORNA B. 75
MORNA B. 76
HILL
JAMES MADISON . . 54
SUSAN MADISON . . 54
HILLS
VELMA 31
HINKEL
GILBERT 55
HOBBS
BOBBY JOE 35
KENNETH PAUL . . . 35
MELTON HEATH . . . 35
HODGE
DOROTHY 98
HOFFMAN
CYNTHIA JEAN . . . 74
DAVID F. 74
GARY FRANK 74
JACK 96
HOGUE
MARY GRACE 49
R. L. 49
HOLMES
EARL FRANK 82
LOIS FRANCES . . . 82
HOLT
MARY LOU 78
HOLTER
EDITH 54C
HOMM
IRENE 22
HOPKINS
J. 98
HORNER
ALICE 98
CLAYTON 96
CYNTHIA 99
EDWARD 99
HOWARD 96
JACK RICHARD . . . 99
JACKIE 98
JAMES RAYMOND . . 98
JAMES READ 98
JAMES W. 98
JANE EVANS 99
JOHN DORSEY . . . 29
JOHN DORSEY . . . 96
JUDITH JEAN . . . 99
KAREN 98
LLOYD 99
MABEL 29
MARY KATHERINE . . 98
MYRTLE 98
PAUL 99
REX EUGENE 99
RHODA 98
RUBY 96
HOTTELL
NELLIE 51
HOUCHIN
BERT COLE 83
BYRD 83
CLARA 83
JAMES 83
MARY 83
MILL 83
OLLIE 83
WILL 83
HOUK
DEBRA KAY 87
JIM 87
HOUSTON
ALICE GERTRUDE . . 26
HARRY 26
SALLY 26
HOUTS
ELIZABETH B. . . . 54B
HOWARD
BARBARA JUNE . . . 79
BESSIE 65
LOUIS 79
LOUIS, JR. 79
MARY JANE 79
SHARON BELLE . . . 30
HUCKELBERRY
? 25
HUDDLESTON
EARL 35
PATSY EARLENE . . . 35
HUEMS
EMMA 100
HUGHES
CHARLES F. 21
CORDA E. 21
HULL
ARTHUR 22
BERNARD LOYTON . . 22
FLETCHER D. 22
LYNDA 22
NAT TEMPLETON . . . 22
NORMAN B. 22

RICHARD 22
HULLETT
MARTHA 99
HURLEY
CORA A. 41
HURT
D. C. 54
DOROTHY DEAN . . . 54
JOAN 54
VELMA 54
HYDE
DOROTHY 86

IIAMS
ISAAC 93
IMOTICHEY
? 100
INDERLAND
DAVID 63
ENAU 63
ISENHOWER
ODA 24

JACKELS
BLANCHE 61
JACKSON
EUGENE EDGAR . . . 72
GERALDINE 93
HELEN 26
JAMES PAUL 72
JANICE SALLIE . . . 72
PATRICK JOHN . . . 72
JACOBY
CHESTER LYLE . . . 54B
JAEGER
CLARA 40
CHARLES FREDRICK... 40
HUGO A. 40
MINNIE R. 90
JAEKELS
LARUTH 30
JANKOWSKI
JOHN 99
REGINALD BURTON . . 99
JEFFREYS
BOB 52
JEWELL
BLANCHE LOUISE . . 76
BLANCHE LOUISE . . 77
FANNIE EDNA 76
FORREST 76

JOHNSON
D. F. 90
EDWARD 62
ELSIE 62
ERWIN 54
EVERETT 62
FRANCES 54
JONES
ALBERT.W. 54B
ALICE 41
BOBBIE BELLE 101
IRWIN OSCAR 42
KAREN DIAN 101
MABEL 29
MAMIE 42
MARY 55
REBECCA SUE 101
REGINA LEE 101
RICHARD 101
RICHARD CHESTER . . 101
RICHARD ROY 101
RICHARD T. 101
SYBIL 25
THOMAS 87
WILMA JEAN 87

KAHRS
EMMA 29
KARR
CECIL R. 70
KASPER
GAIL D. 101
KATRCHNE
HENRY 26
KAUFFMAN
ALLEN DALE 86
ALVIN LEE 86
ANNA 86
ARLENE 86
BARBARA 88
BENJAMIN 85
BEUFORD LESLIE . . . 88
BURNIE 85
CALVIN LEE 86
CHARLENE 88
CHARLES 88
CLEO 88
CLIFFORD 88
CURTIS 86
ELIZABETH 88
FANNIE 87

FRED 85
FAY 88
GARY LESLIE . . . 88
JANICE 86
JOHN 87
JOHN 88
JOSEPHINE 88
JUDY 86
LEONARD 86
MAGGIE 88
MATISON 85
MARY 87
MERL 86
NEVA 88
NOVA 85
OPAL 86
OREVA 88
PERL 86
PETER 85
RONNIE 86
ROY 85
SALLIE 86
SHARON GRACE . . . 88
SUSIE 85
VERLLEE 86
VERNA MAE 86
WALTER 85
WILLARD 85
WILLIAM 88
WILMA 85
ANN 47
KAYS
LUCILLE 56
KEEK
CHARLES G. 21
HARRY 21
LOUIS S. 21
MARY 21
MINNIE 21
SAMUEL B. 21
KEITH
? 102
KELLOGG
DORIS ALLENE . . . 88
DOROTHY LEE . . . 88
LOUIE ELMER . . . 88
LOUIE ELMER, JR. . 88
KELLY
BILLY 87
CLEOTA 87
COLE 87
DILLARD 87
MARY RUTH 87
WILLA DEAN. 87
KELLEY
INEZ 92
KEMPA
EDNA M. 73
KENADY
ISAAC 21
KENNY
EMMA JEAN 22
KEOTTING
GEORGIA 57
KERSEY
CHARLES SAMPSON . . 64
COLE 64
MARY LEE 64
NORMA ESTHER . . . 64
WILLIAM 64
KEYES
PAUL MURRY 77
KEYTON
WILLIAM E. 22
KEYS
BESSIE ORA 90
KILCREASE
ADELE 38
KIMBRILL
ALTON 28
KING
CHRISTOPHER EDWARD, JR. 92
DOROTHY 55
EDWARD STANDLEY . . 92
F. M. 21
KINZEY
EMMA 85
KIRCHNER
DOROTHY 95
KIRKLAND
JOHN CHRISTOPHER... 31
LORI SUE 31
MARI ANN 31
MICHAEL REX 31
SUSAN KAY 31
KIRKPATRICK
BARBARA 52
EARL 52
N. B. 52
ROBERT 52

KITTLE
ISAAC 20
MARTHA 20
MARY SUSAN . . . 20
KLUTTZ
ALICE 68
KNIGHT
DONALD WAYNE . . 23
HESTER 23
NAURITA 23
KNORP
BETTY 54
WILLIAM 54
WILMA 54
KNOWLES
CYNTHIA LOUISE... 74
FRANK S. 74
HELEN ROBERTA . . 74
LEE FRANKLIN . . 74
NAOMI ANN 74
PATRICIA C. . . . 74
RELDA JO 74
RELDA JO 75
ROBERT ALLEN . . 74
SHIRLEY 95
KOCKMAN
ELLA MAUDE . . . 70
KOSTRA
FRANK 69
KOEPPEN
GARY DEAN 73
PEGGY LOU 73
RAY F. 73
ROXANNE 73
ROXIE LYNN . . . 73
TEDDY RAY 73
KOUBA
CORBY KAY , . . . 38
JANE SUE 38
TIMOTHY RAY . . . 38
TONI LEE 38
TONY 38
KRATZ
CLEOTA 73
KROFT
SARAH 44
KUHN
E. W. 54
EMIL 54

ADDITIONAL INDEX

CLARK,
JAMES WARREN... 93
DALY,
JOHN M. 92

LABUNSKI
STAUISLES 55
LACAFF
BECKY 55
CORDELIA LOUISE 55
DAVID 55
FRANCES LUCILLE . . 55
JOAN LOUISE 55
LAWRENCE BUNCE. . . 55
LUCY 55
MARY ANN 55
SALLY 55
THEODORE 55
THEODORE BUNCE . . 55
WILLIAM FRANK . . . 55
WILLIAM KING . . . 55
WILLIAM MORTIMER... 55
LACHNER
JAMES 64
LACY
A. J. 52
BESSIE 64
BUFORD 68
EVAH MAY 68
LOUIS 52
NAOMI ANN 89
PHILLIS ANN 52
LAGGING
JOHN 39
KATHY LOWE 39
LAIDLAW
WAYNE NOBLITT . . . 44
LAIRD
WINAFRED 59
LAJORIE
ALMA GRACE 61
LAMM
RUTH AGNES 94
LAMPE
JOE 75
JOE 76
LAMPTON
BONNIE LEE 57
LANG
BETH SUE 38
JOSH 38
LANGE
ELLA MAE 32
LANKENAU
ANNA L. 58
LASH
JON NEWTON 76
MARGARET JEAN CRANE..76
ROBERT KENT 76
ROBERT NEWTON . . . 76
SANDRA SUE 76
LASKY
FRANK 55
LAWHORN
BUCK 70
BUCK, JR. 70
EVELY RUTH 70
LAWRENCE
LAYLE DUANE 82
LAYLE DUANE II . . . 82
LORA LYNNE 82
LAWSON
DELORIS MYRTLE . . . 63
EARL 63
JOHN P. 63
LAZENBY
R. W. 27
LEAKE
BOBBY LLOYD 73
COLE ADAMS 73
RICE 73
DONALD MORRIS . . . 73
JERRY M. 73
ROBERT C. 73
ROGER NEAL 73
LEATHERMAN
CHARLES OSCAR . . . 39
MARY LOU 39
LEAKE
COLETA 73
JOE EARLE 73
LEE
ARTHUR 42
BOBBY DEAN 56
HOWARD E. 59
J. C. EDWARD 56
JAMES E. 56
MANCEL TRUMAN . . . 56
NELSON EUGENE . . . 56
NORMAN OZELL 57
OLA VIRGINIA 56
OPAL IRENE 56
PATRICIA LOUISE . . 56
PEGGY RUTH 56
ROBERT LLOYD 56
SANDRA M. 59
SHIRLEY ANN 57
VERNIE JACK 56
VEVA 56

WILLIAM MORRIS 56
LEITER
DONNA ELAINE 61
DONALD IRA 61
DOROTHY LEE 61
EVELYN KAY 61
ELEANOR FAY 61
IRA ALBERT 61
NOAH KENDLE 61
TERRY WAYNE 62
WAYNE READ . ; 62
LEMKA
WILLIAM HENRY 41
LEWALLEN
LOIS LEONA 25
LEWIS
ANDREW E. 40
BRENDA LEE 32
JEFFREY WAYNE 32
JESSE F. 21
JONATHAN 21
WILBUR 40
WILLIAM WAYNE 32
LEWTON
FLORENCE 98
LIGHTNER
JACK 87
LINDSEY
FRANKLIN CAMERON 45
LITSON
SARAH (SALLIE) 60
LITTLE
ALICE REBEKAH 25
EDDIE PRESLEY 25
GEORGE 25
GEORGIA MAE 25
HELEN MARIE 91
MAUDIE MAE 25
PRESTON 52
RENETHA 25
WILLIE MARGARET 25
LLOYD
? 83
LOBECK
LLOYD 73
MICHAEL STEPHEN 74
LOCKE
ARVILLA 20
WILFORD 20
LOFTIS
CAROLYN ANN 44
JOHN DAVID . . . 44
JOHN DAVID, JR.. 44
LAURA JANE . . . 44
LOGAN
ELIZABETH . . . 20
LONG
ADDIE 84
LAURA 91
MATHA ELLEN . . 42
OLIVER EARL . . 46
LORD
GEORGE W. . . . 44
LOVE
MARLENE FAYE . . 77
ROBERT LEE . . 88
LOWE
ALEXANDER . . . 93
ELLEN 93
HARDIN 103
LILLIE IRENE . . 103
MARVIN. 103
MARVIN LEE, JR.. 103
NANIE LORAINE... 93
REBA DEAN . . . 103
TAYLOR 99
TED 93
LOWERY
ALFRED 55
LOWREY
ALMA 100
AMERICA ANN . . 103
BELLE 40
BIRDIE 40
BROSIA JANE . . 100
CHARLES 39
CHARLES 40
DELBERT 100
DORA BELLE . . . 101
DOVIE 102
EVELYN LAVERNE.. 102
FANNIE LEE . . . 99
FRANK 40
FRANKLIN 40
GEORGE COLE . . 100
GEORGE MILTON... 102
GILLA 40
IMA SARAH . . . 102
JAMES EDWARD . . 40
JAMES MATH . . . 39
JAMES WILLIAM... 40
JESSIE JAMES . . 102

JEWELL WILLIAM 40
JIMMY LEE 100
JOHN 100
JOHN COARM 99
JOHN MORGAN 100
JOSEY 100
LELA 40
LEMUEL 100
LILLIE 102
MARY ANNE 40
MATTIE 100
MILTON 40
NANCY 100
NANNIE BELL 100
NELL 100
NORMA JEAN 102
PEARL 103
PORTER 100
RAYMOND 40
TRAP 100
WILLIE 103
WILLIE FRANK 100
LOWRY
JACK 90
LUCAS
CARDWELL 61
WILLIAM CARDWELL 61
LUCCOUS
NATTIE 25
LUGINBILL
BILL 80
LUTZ
BESSIE 23
LYLES
DIANA 56
DIANNA SUE 57
DILLARD EDWARD 57
DILLARD ESLEY 57
DILLARD ESLEY, JR. 57
ELVIN MONROE 57
IDA NADINE 57
JAMES MONROE 56
MARTHA ANGELINE 56
MORRIS NOLAN 57
MORRIS NOLAN, JR. . . . 57
OLA IRENA 56
SAMUEL COLE 57
SAMUEL COLE, JR. 57
SHIRLEY LYNN 57
THOMAS MONROE 56
VIRGIL MORRIS 57
WILLIAM RICHARD 56
WILLIAM RICHARD . . 57
WILLIAM THOMAS . . 56
LYNUM
BRUCE 26
FAY 26
VIRGIL 26
LYON
CHARLES RICHARD . . 47
JAMES ROBERT . . . 47
JANN 47
JOHN LOUIS 47
LAURA ANN 47
LAURINDA 47
MARK WILLIAM . . . 47
MATTHEW DAVID . . . 47
PEGGY LINN 47
SALLY BETH 47
SUZANNE 47
WILLIAM H. 47
WILLIAM H. JR. . . 47
MADDEX
BEVERLY JEAN . . . 91
EMMA LEATHA 92
ERNEST 91
EULA DEVINE 91
JENNIE HELEN . . . 92
JOHN NORMAN 91
JOHN RUSSELL . . . 91
MARCELINE 92
MAXINE 92
NORMA LOU 91
NORMAN J. 91
ROBERT MERLE . . . 92
SHIRLEY ANN 91
MADISON
DOROTHY (STEVENS)...80
MAGORIAN
CLARK JAMES 41
JAMES FRANCIS . . . 41
JOHN 41
JOHN TWIFORD . . . 41
WALTER 41
MAHARD
MARY ISABELLA . . . 41
MANAHAN
CHARLENE MORICE . . 24
FLORA ELIZABETH . . 24
LUCIEN MAXINE . . . 24
LUCIEN W. 24
MANEY
NADINE ANN 77

MANK
ARMAND L. 27
MANKEN
MARGARET 55
MANLEY
VELMA JUANITA . . . 89
WALTER 89
MANNING
VERA 26
MARAND . . . . . .
CARL 74
MARCH
GORDON WHITTAKER... 44
JOHN NEWTON 44
JOHN PAUL 44
JOHN RUTHWEN . . . 44
JOHN RUTHWEN, JR. . 44
MARIAN LOUISE . . . 44
MARION
GEORGIE BETH . . . 44
GEORGE LEE 43
JOHN RUTHWEN . . . 44
MARKLEY
SALLIE 25
MARSHALL
BEVERLY SUSAN . . . 55
JACK C. 55
JOHN CURTIS 55
LAURA JACULINE . . 55
NELLIE 34
MARTENSON
BETTIE 62
TINA 62
MARTIN
? 49
ALPHA 84
ALVIN EUGENE . . . 40
BARBARA SUE 70
DIXIE 70
EULA LOU 38
EVE ELIZABETH . . . 96
FLOYD OSCAR 40
GERTRUDE ETHEL . . 59
HAL 40
JESS 40
JESSE CLARK 64
JOSEPH MATTHEW . . 96
LEONARD, JR. . . . 96
OSCAR R. 40
ROBERT EUGENE, JR.. 70
ROBERT S. 70
STEPHEN COLE . . . 96

MASHBURN
LILLIAN RUTH 77
MASON
CARL RALPH 95
JAMES HARRIS 24
MARK 95
THRESSEA LYNN 24
MATHEWS
JIM 37
ROLLIN 87
MATHIS
ADA 24
JESSIE MAUD 24
JOHN FRANKLIN 24
ORIL FRANKLIN 24
MAXEY
L. A. 90
MAYBERRY
CHESTER 34
VIRGINIA LEE 34
MAYER
DONNA 85
LAWRENCE 85
RONNA 85
MAYHEW
BOYCE 20
SHERRY C. 20
McADOO
ALVEID 35
GENE 26
HOUSTON 26
VIRGINIA LEE 35
WANDA 26
McCAM
MARGARET ELIZABETH . . 43
McCARTY
BRIAN CHARLES 75
BRIAN CHARLES 76
EULA LILLIAN 89
GEORGE 75
GEORGE 76
RICHARD 89
SEAN PATRICK 75
SEAN PATRICK 76
McCASLIN
ZODA 87
McCORMICK
JAMES 75
JAMES 76
McCOY
EMMA DEAN 62

McCULLAR
CALVIN LEE 101
DEBRA LEE 101
JIMMIE CALVIN . . . 101
JOYCE FERN 101
ROY DALE 101
WILEY 101
McCULLIP
ELLEN 59
McCULLOUGH
CAROL LYNN 77
DARRELL DEE 77
GLEN 77
MAX 77
STEVEN RAY 77
SUSAN MARIE 77
McDANIEL
BUELL W. 46
ELVA 79
JERRY 46
PATRICIA 46
McDONALD
HECTOR OMAN 62
MARSHA ANN 62
STEPHEN LEE 62
McDONALL
JIM 23
McDOUGEL
ARTIE COLE 28
BETTY JUNE 28
CAROL JEAN 28
JIMMY 28
KENNETH ARLENE . . . 28
McFATRICH
A. DEANIE 99
BOB 99
McGEHEE
ANDREW BRISCOE . . . 57
BLANCHE 98
CONNIE 93
CONNIE CORDELIA . . 58
ELIZABETH (BETTY)
TALLY... 58
FLORENCE 98
JERALD 57
LAWRENCE 98
LELIA GIBSON 58
MAGGIE ANGELINE . . 58
MARY ELEANOR 58
MAUD 57
MAUD 93
MAUD 98
NELL 58
PARMENAS BRISCOE . . 58
PORTER DILLARD . . . 57
RAY 57
SALLY COLE 56
SAMUEL A. 98
SAMUEL COLE 57
SAMUEL COLE 58
SHERMAN 98
THOMAS DILLARD . . . 56
WANDA SUE 57
WILDA 98
WILLIAM DILLARD . . 58
WILLIAM LAWRENCE . . 98
McGLOTHLIN
ALPHA 46
BYRON 45
CLAUDE 45
CLAUDIA 45
CLAY 45
COLE 45
DIANNA KAY 45
DOROTHY 45
ESTAL 45
EULIA 45
GARLAND 45
HARRIS 46
JAMES 45
JOHN 46
JUSTINE 46
KAREN 45
KEITH 46
LEONARD 46
MAUD 45
MERRIT 45
OLIVER 46
ORLEY 46
PATRICIA 45
QUENTIN 46
RICHARD 45
SANDRA 46
WILLIAM A. 45
McKEEVER
BRADLEY EARLE . . . 78
DEBORAH 78
EARLE 78
ELAINE DENISE . . . 78
GLENDALE WAYNE . . . 78
GREGORY WAYNE . . . 78
IVAN ZANE 78
KERRY DONALD 78
LOUISE 78

MICHAEL 78
PATRICK KEVEN . . . 78
SHARON KAY 78
STANDLEY DEAN . . . 78
TIMOTHY CHARLES . . 78
TOMMY 78
WYNEMA 78
McKENNA
CAROLYN 68
EDWARD C. 45
EDWARD C. JR. . . . 45
MARY LOU 45
McKENZIE
ELIZA AGNES 43
McMAHAN
CLYDE 68
CLYDA ANN 68
DAN HENRY 68
JACK WILEY 68
JOE DALE 68
MAJOR COLE 68
REV. VELDON 68
McMILLIN
BELINDA KAY 31
DAVID A. 31
McPHERSON
ELSIE 64
RALPH GLEN 60
ROY 60
WALLIE LEE 60
WILMA MORINE . . . 60
MEDLIN
LESLIE 40
MINNIE 27
MELOY
HARRY 85
LOLETA JEAN 85
MERRICK
PAMELA JEAN 31
MERRIMAN
ICEL JEAN 87
MERRITT
BETTY GENE 25
ORA LEE 25
RAYMOND F. 25
MEYERS
EVA 87
G. W. 56
MICROVICH
JOE 25
MILLARD
FAYE 78
MILLER
? 83
BIRDIE 41
EMMA BUDDEMEYER . . .
ELSIE RUTH. 62
HOLLY 37
JANET 37
LESLIE 62
MARGIE SUSAN 24
MARIE 46
MILLS
LENA 52
MITZEL
AUDREY BELL 97
LEMUEL 97
MITCHELL
? 64
MOCK
CORA 46
MOFFITT
DAVID 46
ELLA MAY 46
JAMES 46
WILLIAM 46
MOMBERG
MARIAN 60
PHILLIS 95
MONKS
BESSIE 65
MOON
LOUISE 56
MOORE
AGNES FRANCES 22
ANNA LAURA 40
ALICE 46
BEN 23
BERTHA ELLA 22
CARMETA MARIE 43
CHARLES 22
CHARLES A. 47
CHARLES OLIVER . . . 22
CLIFTON NATHANIEL . . 22
CLYDE TAYLOR 43
DARLA JENIENNE . . . 23
DOCIA 46
DOROTHY ELAINE . . . 22
ELLA 45
FLOBERT EARL 47
GARY CHARLES 22
GEORGE STANDLEY . . . 22
GEORGE WALTER 22
GERALD PORTER 47

GRACIE MILDRED 22
JACQUELINE MARIE 22
JAMES 69
JAMES ALLEN 45
JAMES ALLEN, JR. 47
MARIE 41
PAUL MEREDITH 22
SAMUEL HURBURT 22
SHIRLEY JEAN 22
STEVEN RUSSELL 22
VALLEY MAY 22
WALTER WILLARD 22
WILLIAM PARKER 21
MOORHEAD
ORA LEE 25
MOORMAN . . . . . .
CHARLEY 21
DONALD 21
LEO 21
ROBERT LEE 21
MORGAN
HENRY W. 39
MORELAND
CHARLES 64
LYDIA MARGARET 64
STEPHEN DOW 64
WALTER B. 64
MORRE
BETTY LOU 77
MORRIS
ALICE 52
ANNABEL 52
ANNIE 52
BENJAMIN L. 84
BERTHA L. 52
BERTHA LEE 52
CLARA LOUISE 52
CLAUD 52
CLAY 52
DANNIE 52
DELBERT 100
DORSEY 52
DOVIE 100
DREW 99
EDWARD M. 47
ELIZABETH 52
GEORGE SNODEN 52
GOLDEN 57
GRACE 52
HILDA 52
HUGH 52
IRVIN 99
JESSIE 99
JOHN O. 52
JOHN 84
LESLIE B. 52
LEWIS L. 84
MABEL 52
MADELINE 52
MARGARET 52
MARTHA SUE 52
MARY FRANCES 47
MILDRED 84
MINNIE 99
MORGAN 100
PEARL CLAY 52
RUSSELL 52
SNODIE 52
THOMAS J. 52
WANITA 57
WARREN COLE 52
WILLIAM T. 52
MORRISON
ARLENE 91
BETTY JEAN 91
BRENT EDWARD 91
JACK A. 22
JEFFREY MARK 91
JOHN SHERMAN 91
MICHAEL 91
RALPH JAMES 91
ROBERT LEE 91
ROBERT LEE, JR.. 91
MORTON
DAVID ARTHUR 92
THOMAS 92
MOTT
ALLEN 86
ETHEL 86
MOWREY
LENA 100
MULLINS
TYSON 42
MURRAY
GUY 20
REVA 20
MYERS
LEE 79
JERRY 79
JUNE BARBARA 79
ROY 78

NAFUS
LEE 83

OSCAR 83
NAPPER
K. H. 102
KENNETH HENRY, JR. 102
MICHEL AUSTIN . .102
PAMELA JOYCE . .102
NARRICE
BARBARA 102
NEIL
LARRY FREDERICK . 77
LARRY HERBERT . . 77
SHARON KAY . . . 77
NELSON
MILDRED DORAINE . 92
NEUMEYER
DUTCH 89
NEUMANN
SHIRLEY JEAN . . 95
NEWKIRK
MARY JEAN 70
WAYNE 70
NICHOLES
HAROLD 70
NICOLSON
GEORGE 73
NIETO
CHARLES DOUGLAS.. 75
CHARLES DOUGLAS.. 76
ELWOOD 75
ELWOOD 76
JANET 75
JANET 76
LARRY 75
LARRY 76
TIMOTHY COLE . . 75
TIMOTHY COLE . . 76
NIGREN
DELLA 83
NOBLE
DONALD B. 95
TRACY JEAN . . . 95
NORRIS
BERNARD B. . . . 63
JOAN 63
NUNN
EVERETT 98
FRED 98
JOHN 98
NYE
ETHEL NANCY . . . 44

O'BANION
ANNA 59
OLANDER
A. M. 54C
GARY MILTON 54C
ROSELLYN 54C
O'NEAL
CYNTHIA 21
OSBORN
CHARLES M. 101
OSWALD
CARL EDROE 94
CHRISTY SUE 94
EULA NADINE 93
JAMES EARL 94
LINDA JEAN 94
MICHAEL DEAN 94
RAYMOND HAROLD . . . 94
THOMAS HAROLD 94
TILLMAN EARL 94
VIRGIL 93
VERN LEE 94
VERN LEE, JR. 94
OVERTON
SHARELLE E. 101
STEWART 101
OWEN
BURFORD 28
CLAUDE 28
DESSIE 28
EMMET 28
GEORGE R. 28
GLENNA DEAN 28
GRANVILLE 28
JAMES RONALD 28
MATTIE 28
PHYLLIS JOAN 28
SHIRLEY JEAN 28
OWENS
BRAD 101
CECIL 101
MARION 101
MARION FRANCES, JR...101
ALICE 100
SHARON 101
WILLIAM C. 101

PAGE
FRED 72
FRED, JR. 72
FRED, JR. 73

FRED LLOYD III 73
HANNAH JANE 72
PAINTER
DON LESLIE 94
EDGER LESLIE 94
EUGENE EARL 94
JAMES JOSEPH 94
JAMES LESLIE 94
JON EDGAR 94
MARGARET MARIE 94
PATSY KAY 94
PAMELA JEANNE 94
ROBERT EDWARD 94
ROBERT LOUIS 94
ROBERT L. JR. 94
WILLIAM LLOYD 94
PALMER
LILLIAN GERTRUDE 96
MATTIE (MARTHA) ETHYL... 31
PAULINE AGNES 33
PARK
ANDREW H.. 23
BRADLEY 24
DARLENE 23
DWAINE 23
FLOYD 23
HARLAND 24
HOLLIS 23
JEROLD 23
JUDY 24
LELIA 23
LESLIE 23
MARGIE 23
NOVELLA 23
OLEN T. 24
PEGGY 23
SHARON 24
TOMASINA 24
VELMA 23
ZELDA 23
PARKER
CLYDE 86
CLYDE, JR. 86
DORIS 86
KENNETH 86
LAURA GENEVA 31
MARY OLIVE 88
SUE 55
PARKINSON
JOE E. 73
PATRICK
ARTHUR 21
CURTIS 21
CYNTHIA ALICE . . 21
ELIAS P. 21
ISAAC J. 21
JOHN F. 21
JOHN H. 21
KATHERINE PETERS.. 91
LEVICY JANE . . . 21
MARY 21
MARGARET E. . . . 21
MARGARET E. . . . 22
NATHANIEL TEMPLETON. 21
SALLIE MAY 21
PASCHAL
DOUGLAS LEE . . . 23
J. B. 23
PATTERSON
BILL 24
BURT 25
JIMMY 25
LOUIS 51
NANCY COLE 51
PATRICIA LEE . . . 51
SHARON ELAINE . . 24
PATTISON
EDNA BETRIE . . . 34
PAVLETICK
GEORGE 22
PEARSON
DALE 78
GARY 78
LYNN 78
PELOGUM
ERNEST ARNOLD . . 38
ERNEST ARNOLD, JR... 38
KELLY LYNN 38
PHOEBE ANN 38
PENNING
CLARENCE EDWARD... 51
FERN ELIZABETH . . 51
LEONARD WILLIAM... 51
WILLIAM M. 51
PETERSON
CARMAN MARIE . . . 91
CAROL ANN 91
CHRISTINE 91
LAWRENCE 91
PFIEFFER
AUDREY 52
PFLUGHOFT
FREDERICK DALE . . 81

FREDERICK KEITH 81
KURT DUANE 81
PHILLIPS
ESTA LEE 26
PIERATT
CHARLES COLE 68
CHARLES LEE 68
HELEN MARIE 68
HENRY WILLIAM 68
PIERCE
BIRTIE 102
DONEY 102
EVELYN 102
GLADYS 102
LLOYD 102
LOIS 102
LONNIE 102
NANCY B. 102
OPP 102
OTIS 102
PINSON
RALPH A. 102
POLK
NORA B. 89
POLLARD
ROSE ETHEL 36
PORTER
AFFIE 23
HENRY 23
JIM 23
ROBERT 23
POWELL
EDD, JR. 70
KAY LYNN 70
JUNE 59
LAURA 23
ROGER EDWARD 70
PRELICK
DELORIS 38
PRENTICE
BERNICE 45
PRINCEHOUSE
RICHARD THOMPSON . . . 92
VICTORIA KATHLEEN . . . 92
PRITCHARD
HOWARD 20
JOHN 20
JOHN H. 20
LINDA D. 20
PROCTOR
GLEN ROBERT 60
MERRIJO 42
PUIDIC
CAROL KAY 88
DANNY 88
JORDON 88
PURCELLI
DOROTHY LEE 45
WILLIAM 45
PUTMAN
CONNIE LOUISE . . . 95
GEORGE MAYNARD, JR. 95
FRANCES KAY 95
GLADYS BESS 95
JAMES ROE 95
KAREN 95
MARJORIE ELIZABETH. 95
MARK 95
MARTHA BELL 95
MICHAEL 95
MITCHELL 95
THOMAS JOSEPH . . . 95
WILBER CARL 95

QUICK
CLARA 64

RAFAEL
ANDREW JOSEPH . . . 59
WILLIAM JOSEPH . . 59
RAINES
BILLY JOE 83
C. H. 83
CHARLES OLIVER . . 83
DEANNA 83
LOGAN 83
RAVINSKI
JOHN M. 97
LINDA SUE 97
MARK JOHN 97
RAULA JEAN 97
STEPHEN COLE . . . 97
RAYMOND
DIANNE 47
READ
KATIE HARVEY . . . 33
SALLIE FOSTER . . . 61
REDEN
GLADYS 28
REDMOND
MARY 63
REECE
NANCY LOU 39

REHMER
LAURA KAY 32
LEO 32
RESSLER
JOANN 73
MARTIN 73
MYNDALEE 73
RETHERFORD
TENNIE 31
REYNOLDS
HAZEL 34
RHOADS
BONNIE JUNE 59
BYRDE 59
CHARLES DOUGLAS . . . 59
CHARLES JACOB 59
ELBER WARREN 59
EMMA FLORENCE 59
ERNEST EWING 59
EVELYN GERTRUDE . . . 60
FAIRIE 59
HOLLAND 85
JACOB 59
LUCILLE (JACK) EWING..59
MARVIN 85
STONEWALL (WALLIE)
JACKSON . . 59
VIRGINIA 59
WILLIAM SCOTT 59
CLYDE A. 78
RICE
MARY 45
RICHEY
MARCIA ELLEN 52
RIEPE
ELSIE 77
RICHARDSON
MARGARET 28
THELMA LOUISE 60
RICHMAN
MARY JANE 88
RILEY
BRUCE 90
E. B. 90
JUDITH LEE 37
RACHEL 90
ROLLAND LESTER . . . 37
SAMUEL B. 90
YVONNE LOIS 37
RITTER
DESSIE LOU ELLA . . . 89
ROADMAN
GEORGE E. 102
SANDRA JEAN 102
SHARON LYNN 102
STANLEY HOWARD . . 102
STEVEN EDWARD . . . 102
ROBERTSON
MONEMA 40
ROBINSON
ANNIE 87
ARLIE 87
BEULAH 87
CHARLIE 87
CURTIS 87
J. 87
JUDY SHEA 39
LAWRENCE McCOY . . 39
LULA 87
MARY E. 62
MILDRED 39
MYRTIS 87
PAULA 39
ROBERTS
? 68
ALEXANDER 91
ALLEN DANIEL . . . 91
BARBARA C. 91
BILLIE MAE 68
JOHN A. 91
LEWAIS SHELTON . . 84
MARION ELIZABETH... 91
THOMAS D. 91
ROCKLIN
GEORGE J. 59
RODMAN
AGATHA MARIE . . . 89
ROE
ADDA 95
BARBARA GALE . . . 94
BARBARA GAYLE . . . 95
DANIEL WAYNE . . . 96
GEORGE EDWARD . . . 95
GRACE BELL 95
JOSEPH EDWARD . . . 96
JOSEPH HORACE . . . 95
JOSEPH LOBBAU . . . 95
KATHRYN JANE . . . 96
LIANA JENELL . . . 96
ROEHRS
MARY ANNA 94

ROE
MATILDA FRANCES 95
PEGGY JOAN 96
ROBERT EDWARD 95
SAMUEL COLE 94
SHIRLEY JANICE 95
THOMAS TRUMAN 94
TYSON JAMES 96
VEST 94
WILLIAM ROBERT 95
WILLIAM SYLVESTER 94
ROGERS
ADALENE 43
PANSY 37
ROMIG
KENNETH ALLEN 32
KENNETH OTTO 32
ROSS
ROY 32
WILLIAM HOLBERT 32
ROUNTREE
FLORENCE 26
MARY 26
RILEY 26
ROUSEY
LENORA 42
ROWE
CHARLES EMERSON 81
PATRICIA DALE 81
RUPERT
DICK 92
MARCELINE 92
ROBERT WALTER 92
RUSH
BILLIE LOUISE 31
RUTHWEN
ADELINE 44
ANN HAMMOND 44
BETTY AGNES 44
BIRD ANAH 44
EARL BOONE 44
EDWIN 43
EDWIN, JR. 43
EDWIN RUTHWEN III . . . 43
ELIZABETH 43
GAIL 45
GLADYS 45
HELEN 44
HENRY CLAY 44
JANET MURPHY 44
JOHN BINGHAM (MAJOR) . . 43
JOHN WAYNE 45
JOHN WILLIAM . . . 43
JOHN WILLIAM . . . 44
JOHN WILLIAM, JR.. 44
LAURA HUGHES . . . 44
LEE 45
MALCOLM ROGERS . . 44
MALCOLM WALLACE... 44
MALCOLM WALLACE, JR... 44
MARTHA ANN 44
MARY MILLER . . . 44
MATTIE M. 44
MONROE PARSONS . . 44
PAUL 45
RICHARD WILLIAM... 45
ROBERT E. LEE . . 45
RODERICK McKENZIE...43
RODERICK McKENZIE, JR.... 44
RODERICK McKENZIE, III . . 44
RUTHERFORD
WILMA 73
RYAN
ERNEST JOHN . . . 58
MILTON JAMES . . . 58
SIDNEY KENNETH . . 58
RYMER
WILLARD 103

SADLER
ELAINE 24
SANDMEIER
ELIZABETH 85
SCHILB
BONNIE LOU 52
DANNY LEE 32
GARY DEE 32
JEWELL WILBER . . 32
L. F. 52
ROBERT LYNN . . . 32
VIRGINIA 52
SCHMIDT
JOSEPHINE 57
MARY A. 45
SCHRANZ
SHIRLEY 46
SCHULTZ
JODIE, JR. . . . 25
MICHAEL ROYCE . . 25
ROBERT 95
ROBERT SCOTT . . . 95

STEPHEN EUGENE 95
SCHUTLER
LAURA FRANCES 68
SCHUTLAR
MARGARET 63
SCHWING
ALBERT A. 103
DAVID A. 102
MILTON RAY 102
SCHOOPFLIN
CHARLES 98
CHARLES D. 98
RHODA ANN 98
SCOTTEN
EVELYN 95
SCROGGINS
JOSEPH B. 98
SEAGO
CLARA 44
SEDALL
BERTHA MAE 32
SEGROVES
ELLEN 91
SEMPLE
DAVID C. 49
DR. THOMAS 49
SEVER
DOROTHY 45
SHACKLEFORD
ROSA 29
SHADDY
GREGORY STEVEN 75
GREGORY STEVEN 76
MICHAEL SCOTT 75
MICHAEL SCOTT 76
VERNON 75
VERNON 76
SHAFER
ARCLAIR 49
BETTIE 49
BILLIE 49
DOROTHY 49
GLENN 49
HELEN 49
JACK 49
JULIA 49
JANE 49
MARY 49
RUTH 49
SHAW
SALLY ANN 97
UALALA 97
AVESTUS 27
JESSIE LEE 27
JOHN ANKENEY . . . 27
KATHRYN HELEN . . . 93
NANCY 27
ROBERT KIRBY . . . 93
SUSAN JANET 27
THOMAS FREDERICK... 27
THOMAS JONATHAN . . 27
SHAFER
WILLIAM 49
WILLIAM, JR. . . . 49
SHICK
GARY EDWARD 62
SHINTAFFER
ARTHUR 34
SHOCKEY
ANDREW 44
LEE JOHNSON 44
NOLA DOUGLAS . . . 44
RUTHWEN 44
SHOREY
DORIS LORAINE . . . 93
LEONARD 93
SYLVIA 93
SHORT
LEONARD FRANCIS . . 42
SHROTH
LENA 42
SIMKINS
BETTY JANE 81
CHARLES ABRAHAM . . 81
GEORGE STANLEY . . 81
JEREMIAH KEITH . . 81
JOAN LOUISE 81
JOHN JAMES 81
LARRY DEAN 81
LOIS JEAN 81
MARY SUSAN 81
MARTHA JO 81
PATRICIA JANE . . . 81
RONALD KEITH . . . 81
SALLIE COLENE . . . 81
SHIRL ANN 81
STANLEY ABEHUE . . 81
STANLEY ANDREW . . 81
SIMMONS
DELORIS 80
EFFIE JOSEPHINE . . 59
VIRGINIA CATHERINE. 32
SIMMS
ENNA 46

PATSY JANE 79
PEGGY JEAN 79
SIMONS
LARRY 59
SHIRLEY (JILL)
JOSEPHINE . . 59
SISK
ESTHER IRENE 75
ESTHER IRENE 76
SKAGGS
MARY LOUISE 89
SLACK
EDNA MAE 70
THERON 70
SMALL
JOHN 57
SMELSON
DONNA 38
SMILEY
AUGUSTUS 42
PEARL 42
REBA DEAN 42
THOMAS BRANNON, . . . 42
SR.
THOMAS BRANNON, JR.. 42
ZERELDA 42
SMITH
ALLEN WAYNE 97
ALTRUS 90
BETH 86
DAVID EARL 97
DEITH 51
GARY 86
PATSY LEE 43
HOMER, WOOD, JR. . . 33
MARK 86
PAUL JUDSON 97
RICHARD 86
ROBERT JUDSON . . . 97
RUTH MAE 30
STEPHEN CURTIS . . . 33
SNEDEKER
DEANNA L. 82
JEANETTE LYNN . . . 82
ROBERT A. 82
ROBERT A. JR. . . . 82
SNODGRASS
BERTHA MARGARET . . 51
CLAY COLE 51
E. P. 51
EDNA MYRTLE 51
ROBERT LEE 51
ROY WILLIAM 51
SNOW
MARTHA JANE 22
SNYDER
AILEEN ELIZABETH . . 58
GUY MAXWELL 58
SODERSTRON
ESTA L. 45
SOLOMON
CAROL JEAN 93
EDWARD ELY 93
HOB COLE 93
HOGAN TILLMAN . . . 93
JOHN EDWARD 93
JOHN WILSON 93
MAGGIE CORDELIA . . 94
MAURICE COCHRAN . . 93
MAURICE STEPHENS . . 93
MYRL ROE 93
NADINE 93
SALLY ANN 29
SON
ANNIE 28
ANNA 99
SOOTER
THELMA 75
THELMA 76
SPENCE
LOUISA AMANDA . . . 43
SPENCER
LUCILLE 45
SPRINKLE
BETTY LOU 32
CATHY ANN 32
DEBRA KAY 32
DONALD LEROY 32
DONNA MAE 32
DOROTHY FRANCES . . 32
JOHN F. 32
JOHNNIE MAE 32
KAREN CHRISTINE . . 32
PATSY NAN 32
THOMAS HOLBERT . . . 32
TOMMY DEAN 32
WANDA LEE 32
STAFFORD
CALVIN EDDIE 65
CALVIN EDDIE, JR . . 65
ELLARD WAYNE 65

STANDLEY
GEORGE ELLA 22
STANLEY
VIOLETTE S. 98
STAPLES
NELLIE ELMA 46
STENDER
J. T. 24
STEPHENS
EULA PEARL 93
MATILDA 65
STEVENS
KATHERINE SHIRLEY . . . 57
STEVENSON
BUELAH ELIZABETH . . . 61
DELMAR LEE 60
EARL COLE 60
EDITH 73
EDWARD ORIN 63
LLOYD 73
LOIS 73
MARY 73
MORDECAI MILLER 60
ORIN 63
RICHARD ALLEN 61
STEVER
ELIZABETH MARIE 92
JAMES 92
JAMES C. 92
MARGARET ANN 92
ROBERT BENTON 92
STEWART
ARVILL 101
CHRIS B. 101
CHRIS JOHN 39
LAURA BELLE 101
MARYLIN 47
MICHAEL WAYNE 39
STARLEY GAY 39
WAYNE 39
STOHR
BARBARA ANN 61
BEVERLY MARIE 61
GARY LEE 61
JOHN RAPHAEL 61
STONE
CLAUD E. 36
CLAUD EWING, JR. . . . 36
EDMOND 36
ELIAS PRESTON 36
ETHEL MAY 36
MELBA 36
SUE 36
WELLENE 34
WILLIAM EWING . . . 36
WILLIAM EWING, JR.. 36
STOVALL
ADA 36
STRONG
CORAH 28
STROUD
JOHN ALLEN 49
STUMBAUGHTS
AVERY 29
BARBARA 29
BETTY JOICE 29
CHARLES 29
JOAN 29
LAWRENCE 29
SULLIVAN
JOICY 99
SWAIN
A. D. 71
TAMMY 71
TERRESA 71
SWEANEY
JANE 49
SWETMAN
? 20
SWENSON
FLORENCE 71
SWIFT
MARILYN 91

TABER
DAVID CECIL 81
KAY LYNNE 81
SHERRI COLENE . . . 81
TALAGE
JUNE CATHERINE . . 94
TAYLOR
BENNIE DICK 25
BUFORD COLYER . . . 56
BUZ 27
CHARLIE J. 103
EMILY 27
GILLA MAY 103
HARVEY DALE 27
J. W. 26
JAMES 92
JAMES CHILES, JR... 92
LEONARD 103
LOUIS 27
MARY CRESSA 27

RUTH 25
SHARON 92
THADDUES 27
THELMA 26
THOMAS LEE . . . 103
TOMMY 27
TOMMY EULA 26
VERA 27
ZACK 25
ZACHRIAH 27
TERRY
PAUL LUCIUS . . . 89
TIBBETS
ADAM COLE 38
BILLY JOE 38
FLOYD ANDREW . . . 38
JOAN LEE 38
MARK ANDREW . . . 38
PAUL MARTIN . . . 38
SHERRY LARUE . . . 38
SHIRLEY RAY . . . 38
TILLEY
BENJAMIN HARRISON..90
SILVIA LORENE . . 90
TILSLEY
JAMES 74
LYNDA KAY 74
RHENDA LYNN . . . 74
RICHARD 74
THOMAS PATRICK . . 74
THOMAS
? 54
ERNEST 60
EVA DEAN 94
GRANT 43
JOE SHELBY 28
MARY MARGARET . . 28
MELVIN 28
MILFORD JOHN . . . 60
ROY J. 28
RUBY IRENE 28
SHIRLEY JEAN . . . 81
THOMPSON
KATHERINE 20
P. W. 20
THOMSON
ARTHUR 62
THORNAL
DAVID 78
THORNTON
ROSA BELL 101
THORTON
WILEY M. 101
TODD
BETTY LOU 59
BEVERLY SUE 56
CHARLES HAROLD . . . 59
DEBORAH SALLIE . . . 72
ETHEL M. 59
FRED DOUGLAS 59
FRED FENTON 56
GERTRUDE 56
HAROLD PARMENAS . . 59
JUANITA OPAL 59
RAYMOND WILLIAM . . 72
VERNON EWING 59
YVONNE LYNN 72
TOLER
VINCEL 52
TOOD
BOYD STANLEY 94
KIMBERLY KAY 94
ROBERT STANLEY . . . 94
TRAIRS
OPAL 103
TRIMBLE
RUTH G. 42
TUCKER
CHESTER R. 89
GORDON R. 89
TUMY
IDA 53
HENRY H, ... 54
TURNER
LAVINA LOUISE . . . 30
TURPIN
CORA FAY 90
TWIFORD
WILMA ELIZABETH . . 41
TWIGG
FERN 86
TYLER
JEWELL 90

ULMER
BRUCE 56
DARLENE 56
DOROTHY 56
JAMES LEROY 56
KAREN CHARLENE . . . 56
UNDERWOOD
HARRY 84

VALLIERES
ANTHONY ARMAND 61
ARMAND ISADORE 61
ELEANOR ANN 61
JOSEPH IRA 61
JOSEPH ISADORE 61
LAWRENCE LEITER 61
LESLIE LAJOIE 62
VANDANBURG
GRACE MYRTLE 80
VAN LIEU
CECIL 30
DEBRA JEAN 30
JAMES DOUGLAS 30
KEITH BRIAN 30
LINDA MAXINE 31
RICHARD ALLEN 30
VAN SICKLE
COBURN E. 82
DEBORAH L. 82
JOHN 82
LORI ANNE 82
SALLIE L'REA 82
VANZANT
JAMES WILLOW 71
MADONNA 72
JERRY 72
VAUGHN
JEAN 37
VENGARICK
ELLEN LEE 100
VENTER
ANDREW 83
ARTHUR 83
CLARA 83
DELLA 83
FRED 83
MINNIE 83
ORVILLE 83
OSCAR 83
VIRGINIA 83
WALLACE 83
VOTAW
NORA 90

WADE
ANNA BELL 26
WADLEY
FRANCIS S. 21
WAGENKNECHT
GERTRUDE 22
WAHN
RALPH 54
WAITE
LILLIE 87
WALDRIP
ALMA ELIZABETH... 92
WALKER
CLAUD 62
CLAUD JOSEPH . . 62
EALIN 60
HERBERT 62
LEWIS 62
MARY 62
MARY LOUISE 81
THEO FRANCES . . 95
WALLACE
JESSTINE 56
LELA 78
WALLER
J. A. 92
WALLS
? 103
WALQUIST
ARLENE 82
WALTERS
BOB 31
SALLY ANN 32
SUSAN 32
THEODORE C. . . . 51
WARD
BEVERLY SUE . . . 55
FRANK 101
FRANK W. . . . 101
GEORGE 101
H. L. 55
JUNE 101
LINDA BETH . . . 55
NANCY KAY 55
ROBERTA MAY . . . 92
WARNER
DORIS 55
WARNICK
GUY THOMAS . . . 72
ROXIDELLA BOUCHET.72
WATERS
CLARA 96
WATKINS
MATILDA 90
WATSON
JAY 85
JEANIE 85

WILLIAM 85
WEAVER
ESTHER NELLIE . . . 42
WEBB
VERA 26
WEBER
BUDDY 26
JOE BILLY 26
LADD 26
LEON 26
MARY NELL 26
NETTIE LOU 26
SONNY 26
WEEKS
MAYE 73
WELCH
ALMA 37
GLADYS LEE 37
WERTS
MARJORIE 71
WHEAT
DAISY 79
WHEATLEY
IRA RAY 43
WHITE
BARBARA ANN 41
BILLY JOE 41
DUDLEY 25
EARL MARTIN 41
EARL MARTIN, JR . . 41
JAMES ROBERT . . . 41
LORENE 94
MARY ALICE 41
NORMAN 26
OLA MAE 26
WHITTAKER
MARIAN EVELYN . . . 44
WIERZBICKI
BERNARD J. 81
BRIAN JOSEPH . . . 81
CAROL ANN 81
MARK JOHN 81
WILLARD
FRANCES 98
GLENNA L. 98
MILDRED 98
WALTER B. 98
WALTER B. II . . . 98
WALTER J. 98
WILLIAMS
ALMA 84
ALTON C. 90
BARBARA LOU 46
CHARLES CLAYTON . . . 87
DOROTHY 46
ELIZABETH 64
LARRY 46
LAWRENCE 46
MATTIE 83
MICHAEL WAYNE 87
ROBERTA LYNN 87
SUSAN ELAINE 87
WILLIAM CLIFFORD . . . 87
WILLIAMSON
GUSSIE OLIVE 102
WILMARTH
ETHA 22
WILSON
? 85
CHARLES 69
CHARLES DEAN 69
CORDELIA 34
DEBRA 37
ELIZA J. HEDGES . . . 35
ELIZABETH 89
GARY 37
GRAY WALLIE 60
LARRY 77
LEONARD 60
LEONARD ALBERT 60
LINDA BEVERLY 60
LOLA MAE 61
LUCY LAVONA 43
MARY ELIZABETH 54B
PAULA LINN 60
RONALD 37
STEPHEN LEE 69
VIVIAN IRENE 93
WINGFIELD
BENJAMIN 88
CLYDE 88
ERNEST 88
JEWELL 88
MYRTLE 88
TULLA 88
WISNOR
BUD 86
WITHERS
VIRGINIA 94
WITTMAN
JACK 32
TERRY WAYNE 32

WOLF
EVELYN 21
WOLFRAM
JAMES WARNER . . . 22
WOMACK
WILLIAM 60
WOOD
EARL 46
NANCY 43
RALPH PORTER . . . 46
ROSE ALICE 46
WOODARD
WESLEY 91
WOODS
MARY (POLLY) . . . 96
WOODWARD
FRANCIS 72
WOODY
MOLLY 36
WOOLERY
BLANCHE PEARL . . 94
CHARLES 56
JOHN LYLES 56
PRISCILLA 83
SALLIE E. 56
WRIGHT
JUDY 78
LELAN 78
RONALD 78
SHIRLEY 44
VIC 74

YAKEN
EMERY 26
YATES
NORA MAE 34
YETHERY
NETTIE 58
YOST
HENRY 21
YOUNG
HARRY H. 58
HARRY HUGH 58
HELEN LOUISE . . . 58
YUILLE
EDWARD 58

ZACHERY
DOROTHY MARIE . . 36
DELSIA JUNITA . . 36
HOMER 36
JOHNNIE FRANKLIN.. 36
MARY VIRGINIA 36
MODENE 36
THOMAS NORMAN 36
WARDLO HARRIS 36
ZISMAN
ALLEN 37
CHARLOTTE ALENE . . . 37
JOROME 37
JULIE 37
WILLIAM ARNOLD . . . 37
ZOOK
GARY NOEL 96
LINDA MARIE 96

Addition page 56

VIII-1- Charles C. Gerlt b 2-24-1935 m 5-24-1954
Patricia Ann Tracewell b 3-24-1938

IX-1- Steven Charles Gerlt b 3-2-1957

VIII-2- John Gerlt b. 7-21-1938

VIII-3- Richard Gerlt b. 4-8-1941 m 12-31-1961
Mary Margaret Williams b. 1-24-1945
dau. of Clifford Williams

IX-1- William Richard Gerlt b. 10-26-1964

Addition page 57

VII-4- William Richard Lyles. b. 8-18-1925
m. Darijean Hatfield

VIII-1- Larry Ray Lyles, b. 7-9-1947
VIII-2- Richard David Lyles, b. 12-27-1950
VIII-3- Kathryn Ann Lyles. b. 9-20-1953
VIII-4- Laura Jean Lyles. b. 11-8-1956
VIII-5- Steven Russell Lyles. b. 4-25-1961

Addition to Stephen Cole and
Phoebe Allison line, page 96

page 99
III -2 -Rhoda Cole m William Gibson, (Uncle B
Billy)
IV-1-Dr. Henry Clay Gibson b 9-25-1825
d 12-14-1887 m 1st 1-11-1856
Mittie Nelson d 1857
m 2 nd 1-11-1871 Mrs. Mary L. (Jones)
McCarthy b 11-2-1840
V-1-Mary J. Gibson
V-2-Rhoda Cole Gibson d infancy
V-3-Martha S. Gibson b 1881 d Jan 1916
m 1897 Augustus K. Mills b 1877 dApr1947
VI-1-Augustus Mills III
VII-1-Pauline Mills
VII-2-Peter Mills
V-4-Nancy J. Gibson m Joseph O'Leara
IV-2-Benjamin Frank Gibson m 1st 12-17-1856
Emeline Adams d 3-13-1859
(dau of William H. Adams)
IV-2-Benjamin Frank Gibson m 2 nd 9-4-1860
Kitty Bennett d 9-28-1872
(dau of Gen. Bennett of Boone Co., Mo.)
V-1-Levi W. Gibson
V-2-Mary F. Gibson
V-3-Rhoda K Gibson
IV-3-David B. Gibson m 12-21-1865
Mary E. Shelby
V-1-Mittie Stephens Gibson b 11-16-1870
d 4-29-1956 m1 st W.S.Mahon
VI-1-Mittie Stephens Mahon d 1927
V-1-Mittie Stephens Gibson Mahon m2 nd
6-18-1919 Major George Todd Irvire
b 10-25-1876 d 8-25-1937
V-2-W. Shelby Gibson
V-3-Nancy Gibson m J.J.Forsythe
VI-1-Col. Lawrence G.Forsythe b12-10-1888
d 12-27-1955 m 1 st Hallie Lewis
VII-1-Mrs. Margaret Camp
VII-2-Mrs. Nancy Russell

VI-1- Col. Lawrence G.Forsythe m 2 nd
1947 Mrs. Helen Duggins Brown
VI-2-Mrs. Merrill Bernard

NELLIE COLE SISTER OF RHODA COLE
III-4- Nellie Cole m Amos Ashcraft
IV-1-Otho Ashcraft b 8-9-1836 m 11-19-1857
Lucy Grady (dau of William Grady)
V-1- Betty F. Ashcraft b 10-28-1858
d 8-13-1941 m Judge Andrew J.Furr
VI-1- C.C.Furr
V-2-
IV-2- Mrs. Jesse Burk

3239 1